



THE PARACAST.COM  
07/22/18

AUTHOR **NICK REDFERN**  
SHARES HIS **MYSTERIOUS**  
**M.I.B SIGHTING** & MORE...

1  
00:00:07,060 --> 00:00:21,690

[Music]

2  
00:00:29,070 --> 00:00:24,940

you're in the para cast the gold

3  
00:00:33,939 --> 00:00:29,080

standard of paranormal radio now here's

4  
00:00:35,680 --> 00:00:33,949

gene Steinberg so Jay Randall Murphy is

5  
00:00:38,680 --> 00:00:35,690

joining us once again on the power cast

6  
00:00:42,220 --> 00:00:38,690

and our special guest is the one the

7  
00:00:44,080 --> 00:00:42,230

only Nick Redfern and we'll talk in a

8  
00:00:48,060 --> 00:00:44,090

few moments about his latest book the

9  
00:00:53,530 --> 00:00:48,070

black diary subtitled MIB women in black

10  
00:00:58,090 --> 00:00:53,540

black eyed children and dangerous books

11  
00:01:00,610 --> 00:00:58,100

oh we're in trouble now so Nick you're

12  
00:01:11,680 --> 00:01:00,620

just back from the UK did you get a

13  
00:01:15,100 --> 00:01:11,690

chance to meet Megan and Harry all right

14

00:01:16,810 --> 00:01:15,110

well a lot of us probably aren't I don't

15

00:01:19,240 --> 00:01:16,820

know I guess they're good for tourism

16

00:01:22,600 --> 00:01:19,250

aren't they actually that is what they

17

00:01:24,370 --> 00:01:22,610

are good for I mean Britain is ruled you

18

00:01:26,890 --> 00:01:24,380

know terms of the laws that set by the

19

00:01:29,289 --> 00:01:26,900

prime minister which is the British

20

00:01:32,140 --> 00:01:29,299

equivalent of you know a president over

21

00:01:34,630 --> 00:01:32,150

here but the royal family more sort of

22

00:01:36,640 --> 00:01:34,640

like a like a status symbol you're right

23

00:01:39,340 --> 00:01:36,650

deity brings in you know a ton of money

24

00:01:41,890 --> 00:01:39,350

every year in tourism people love that

25

00:01:44,109 --> 00:01:41,900

sort of old style part of England you

26

00:01:45,969 --> 00:01:44,119

know but the Royals don't rule the

27

00:01:48,069 --> 00:01:45,979

country in the same way they did say

28

00:01:49,780 --> 00:01:48,079

five six hundred years ago be just a

29

00:01:52,330 --> 00:01:49,790

team each more than anything else and a

30

00:01:54,520 --> 00:01:52,340

lot of people you know in the UK resent

31

00:01:57,399 --> 00:01:54,530

the fact that they have to sing but not

32

00:02:00,760 --> 00:01:57,409

a significant amount but a percentage of

33

00:02:02,980 --> 00:02:00,770

their tax goes towards upholding the

34

00:02:04,719 --> 00:02:02,990

royal family people say well why should

35

00:02:06,730 --> 00:02:04,729

we you know and he done it for me at

36

00:02:10,270 --> 00:02:06,740

least you know it's a valid question

37

00:02:12,220 --> 00:02:10,280

well I chose the PR value yeah all that

38

00:02:12,640 --> 00:02:12,230

comes into play there's no doubt about

39

00:02:14,620 --> 00:02:12,650

that

40

00:02:16,780 --> 00:02:14,630

I don't think anyone begrudge is the

41

00:02:19,570 --> 00:02:16,790

fact that he brings money in but it's

42

00:02:21,970 --> 00:02:19,580

like why do we have to support them and

43

00:02:23,470 --> 00:02:21,980

is it really necessary you know if

44

00:02:26,800 --> 00:02:23,480

you're happy with you bring

45

00:02:28,330 --> 00:02:26,810

in tourism and you know that a British a

46

00:02:31,539 --> 00:02:28,340

major like an all rope I mean that's

47

00:02:33,430 --> 00:02:31,549

fine but for me I you know I can live

48

00:02:34,600 --> 00:02:33,440

with it or without it I don't really

49

00:02:37,089 --> 00:02:34,610

give it much thought

50

00:02:40,240 --> 00:02:37,099

we've got Trump here in some real hot

51  
00:02:42,610 --> 00:02:40,250  
water for his recent lack of following

52  
00:02:45,130 --> 00:02:42,620  
protocol over there I think he walked

53  
00:02:47,289 --> 00:02:45,140  
ahead of the Queen I won't get to the

54  
00:02:50,350 --> 00:02:47,299  
politics of it just his physical actions

55  
00:02:52,479 --> 00:02:50,360  
yeah actually didn't really follow much

56  
00:02:55,240 --> 00:02:52,489  
when I was over in England I was there

57  
00:02:58,360 --> 00:02:55,250  
on vacation and when I go on a vacation

58  
00:03:00,990 --> 00:02:58,370  
I go on old school vacation I don't

59  
00:03:04,059 --> 00:03:01,000  
check email every five minutes or

60  
00:03:06,809 --> 00:03:04,069  
Facebook I just everything switches off

61  
00:03:09,699 --> 00:03:06,819  
for two weeks I wish I can do that

62  
00:03:11,860 --> 00:03:09,709  
anybody can everybody can but they just

63  
00:03:14,710 --> 00:03:11,870

feel they they there's just that urge

64

00:03:16,630 --> 00:03:14,720

some real weird urge where they've just

65

00:03:18,729 --> 00:03:16,640

got to check in every half an hour or

66

00:03:20,830 --> 00:03:18,739

whatever but I don't you know I just

67

00:03:23,229 --> 00:03:20,840

when I was over there I'll have gone for

68

00:03:25,150 --> 00:03:23,239

two weeks I didn't check anything I came

69

00:03:28,210 --> 00:03:25,160

back to like a mountain of emails and

70

00:03:31,500 --> 00:03:28,220

Facebook messages and but the way I look

71

00:03:34,449 --> 00:03:31,510

at it is that for the you know cinders

72

00:03:37,979 --> 00:03:34,459

until I was like you know the last China

73

00:03:41,530 --> 00:03:37,989

the last 15 years 20 years you know I

74

00:03:42,819 --> 00:03:41,540

went on vacation in the normal

75

00:03:44,920 --> 00:03:42,829

old-fashioned style

76

00:03:46,890 --> 00:03:44,930

I still do that are you saying you

77

00:03:49,089 --> 00:03:46,900

didn't even take a cell phone with you

78

00:03:52,300 --> 00:03:49,099

took my cell phone with me

79

00:03:56,920 --> 00:03:52,310

but he never went on once so you just

80

00:03:58,180 --> 00:03:56,930

turned on yeah one of the reasons is

81

00:04:03,460 --> 00:03:58,190

because you know I didn't have an

82

00:04:05,349 --> 00:04:03,470

American to UK voltage converter so that

83

00:04:07,569 --> 00:04:05,359

was one of the reasons but I mean the

84

00:04:09,390 --> 00:04:07,579

thing is though even if I did answer the

85

00:04:12,220 --> 00:04:09,400

phone and check messages

86

00:04:14,050 --> 00:04:12,230

I know exactly what would happen and if

87

00:04:16,210 --> 00:04:14,060

I check Facebook and email and know what

88

00:04:20,170 --> 00:04:16,220

exactly what would happen I'd end up

89

00:04:22,150 --> 00:04:20,180

having to answer questions and and so in

90

00:04:25,810 --> 00:04:22,160

other words I know that I'd be doing

91

00:04:28,089 --> 00:04:25,820

stuff if I answered the phone or I

92

00:04:30,610 --> 00:04:28,099

checked Facebook or I checked emails and

93

00:04:33,219 --> 00:04:30,620

so you know what does he do well he just

94

00:04:35,320 --> 00:04:33,229

interrupt your vacation for me a

95

00:04:37,210 --> 00:04:35,330

vacation it's called a vacation because

96

00:04:38,530 --> 00:04:37,220

you're on vacation

97

00:04:41,110 --> 00:04:38,540

that's the way I look at meat anyway

98

00:04:43,810 --> 00:04:41,120

I've got respect for that I actually

99

00:04:46,690 --> 00:04:43,820

don't own a cell phone still and I don't

100

00:04:48,730 --> 00:04:46,700

want one for exactly all those reasons I

101  
00:04:52,210 --> 00:04:48,740  
spend enough time in front of a computer

102  
00:04:55,450 --> 00:04:52,220  
screen as it is well you know I mean I

103  
00:04:58,990 --> 00:04:55,460  
have an iPhone but I'm one of these

104  
00:05:01,270 --> 00:04:59,000  
people who uses it when it's needed I

105  
00:05:04,060 --> 00:05:01,280  
mean I can't think of anything worse and

106  
00:05:07,120 --> 00:05:04,070  
you know same watching TV or got a

107  
00:05:09,010 --> 00:05:07,130  
girlfriend over and the iPhone you know

108  
00:05:12,040 --> 00:05:09,020  
pinging every time a new message comes

109  
00:05:16,060 --> 00:05:12,050  
through from Facebook Facebook or you

110  
00:05:17,710 --> 00:05:16,070  
know an alert about this or that where

111  
00:05:21,160 --> 00:05:17,720  
you're you know you're a feel honest

112  
00:05:23,620 --> 00:05:21,170  
forced to to answer it and and for me

113  
00:05:26,170 --> 00:05:23,630

it's not like that I'm old school you

114

00:05:28,659 --> 00:05:26,180

know I'm up on all the technologies it

115

00:05:31,870 --> 00:05:28,669

just comes down to I enjoy having a

116

00:05:36,240 --> 00:05:31,880

regular life which doesn't have me tied

117

00:05:38,650 --> 00:05:36,250

to the internet 24/7 you know and and

118

00:05:40,960 --> 00:05:38,660

somebody you know having to reply

119

00:05:43,680 --> 00:05:40,970

because somebody sent me a piece of

120

00:05:45,820 --> 00:05:43,690

footage of a talking cat or something no

121

00:05:48,190 --> 00:05:45,830

well you know in case you don't like

122

00:05:49,930 --> 00:05:48,200

talking cats well I don't mind talking

123

00:05:52,330 --> 00:05:49,940

cat they don't need to be told about

124

00:05:53,740 --> 00:05:52,340

them but I'm you know like I said got a

125

00:05:56,770 --> 00:05:53,750

girlfriend over I mean they love them

126  
00:06:02,170 --> 00:05:56,780  
good movie or something well if you have

127  
00:06:04,060 --> 00:06:02,180  
a girlfriend over it's not the movie why

128  
00:06:05,050 --> 00:06:04,070  
they ask you something here the book the

129  
00:06:08,140 --> 00:06:05,060  
black diary

130  
00:06:12,480 --> 00:06:08,150  
and you've written several books in a

131  
00:06:15,580 --> 00:06:12,490  
focused on these subjects different ways

132  
00:06:17,020 --> 00:06:15,590  
final one as well is the final one this

133  
00:06:19,719 --> 00:06:17,030  
where you put it all together and try to

134  
00:06:22,150 --> 00:06:19,729  
figure it out well I mean I could

135  
00:06:23,680 --> 00:06:22,160  
actually keep going I mean the man in

136  
00:06:26,560 --> 00:06:23,690  
black history is one of my favorite

137  
00:06:30,670 --> 00:06:26,570  
things to investigate and write about

138  
00:06:32,980 --> 00:06:30,680

and talk about but and I could you know

139

00:06:34,659 --> 00:06:32,990

I could keep doing them over and over

140

00:06:38,469 --> 00:06:34,669

again you know more and more I should

141

00:06:41,280 --> 00:06:38,479

say but I felt that the five that I've

142

00:06:43,990 --> 00:06:41,290

now done all took basically different

143

00:06:45,909 --> 00:06:44,000

aspects of the phenomenon and I don't

144

00:06:48,070 --> 00:06:45,919

really think in all honesty there are

145

00:06:51,190 --> 00:06:48,080

other aspects that I haven't covered and

146

00:06:54,130 --> 00:06:51,200

so I'll be in that point oh don't

147

00:06:56,560 --> 00:06:54,140

want to get into where if we start to

148

00:06:58,270 --> 00:06:56,570

reveal I recycled I don't want to be in

149

00:07:00,820 --> 00:06:58,280

that positions I don't think it's fair

150

00:07:02,830 --> 00:07:00,830

on the reader and I don't mean that

151

00:07:06,130 --> 00:07:02,840

material be recycled I mean but the

152

00:07:08,470 --> 00:07:06,140

themes would be recycled and I think

153

00:07:10,870 --> 00:07:08,480

I've now sort of exhausted what I can

154

00:07:13,180 --> 00:07:10,880

say about the subject without just

155

00:07:15,460 --> 00:07:13,190

presenting more and more cases which are

156

00:07:18,520 --> 00:07:15,470

identical or very similar to previous

157

00:07:21,220 --> 00:07:18,530

books and so I felt you know the fifth

158

00:07:23,110 --> 00:07:21,230

one which is you know they're all

159

00:07:25,840 --> 00:07:23,120

different it's a sort of nice one to go

160

00:07:28,000 --> 00:07:25,850

out on and and then focus on other

161

00:07:29,770 --> 00:07:28,010

things but I won't stop investigating

162

00:07:31,930 --> 00:07:29,780

and researching the subject or doing

163

00:07:34,840 --> 00:07:31,940

articles on the subject I just don't

164

00:07:36,700 --> 00:07:34,850

feel that you know it just it just

165

00:07:40,180 --> 00:07:36,710

doesn't sort of sit right with me to do

166

00:07:41,200 --> 00:07:40,190

more and more of the same you know well

167

00:07:45,640 --> 00:07:41,210

you don't want to get into a situation

168

00:07:51,700 --> 00:07:45,650

here where it's like son of MIB daughter

169

00:07:53,740 --> 00:07:51,710

of MIB MIB 7 we're a sequel Isis exactly

170

00:07:58,000 --> 00:07:53,750

I just want to sort of be able to do

171

00:07:59,260 --> 00:07:58,010

enough to keep it fresh and then go on

172

00:08:00,970 --> 00:07:59,270

to something else you know I don't want

173

00:08:04,380 --> 00:08:00,980

to be the equivalent of like some old

174

00:08:08,310 --> 00:08:04,390

band you know that just plays the same

175

00:08:11,650 --> 00:08:08,320

18 songs every other night you know and

176

00:08:13,930 --> 00:08:11,660

without ever doing anything new you know

177

00:08:16,930 --> 00:08:13,940

and and it becomes like a nostalgia trip

178

00:08:18,460 --> 00:08:16,940

I don't really get that I wonder if

179

00:08:21,490 --> 00:08:18,470

that's a big reason why the beatles

180

00:08:24,790 --> 00:08:21,500

broke up because they can't sing she

181

00:08:26,500 --> 00:08:24,800

loves you yeah yeah yeah when they're 73

182

00:08:31,930 --> 00:08:26,510

years old except for Paul McCartney who

183

00:08:33,820 --> 00:08:31,940

would as you know I'm big into music and

184

00:08:38,260 --> 00:08:33,830

you know write about musical art and

185

00:08:41,140 --> 00:08:38,270

play and and you know for me bands

186

00:08:43,000 --> 00:08:41,150

shouldn't the band's I like you know how

187

00:08:45,130 --> 00:08:43,010

we doesn't always work out like this I

188

00:08:47,920 --> 00:08:45,140

would hope they would know when to stop

189

00:08:51,130 --> 00:08:47,930

because inevitably you know the time

190

00:08:53,620 --> 00:08:51,140

comes when they slow down and ill-health

191

00:08:56,380 --> 00:08:53,630

gets in and somebody decides to leave I

192

00:08:58,030 --> 00:08:56,390

got to get another major you know

193

00:09:01,660 --> 00:08:58,040

frontman in or whatever which never

194

00:09:04,510 --> 00:09:01,670

works so and you know I think all who

195

00:09:07,769 --> 00:09:04,520

know when they should stop but actually

196

00:09:11,040 --> 00:09:07,779

convincing them to buy a different thing

197

00:09:13,660 --> 00:09:11,050

it's kind of like a TV series and

198

00:09:17,560 --> 00:09:13,670

successful but some of these TV series

199

00:09:19,180 --> 00:09:17,570

they will decide you know what let's

200

00:09:21,250 --> 00:09:19,190

just end it this year let's have a nice

201  
00:09:25,360 --> 00:09:21,260  
ending like the Americans in the sixth

202  
00:09:27,040 --> 00:09:25,370  
season let's wrap up the story but then

203  
00:09:30,130 --> 00:09:27,050  
they could also be like Law & Order SVU

204  
00:09:31,990 --> 00:09:30,140  
where it goes on for 20 years and how

205  
00:09:34,840 --> 00:09:32,000  
many times have they retread the same

206  
00:09:37,240 --> 00:09:34,850  
stories with a few changes in the script

207  
00:09:39,460 --> 00:09:37,250  
and when you do something like that

208  
00:09:41,500 --> 00:09:39,470  
there was a show called Chicago Justice

209  
00:09:43,600 --> 00:09:41,510  
that seemed to be recycling old law and

210  
00:09:45,730 --> 00:09:43,610  
order scripts and it got to a point

211  
00:09:47,980 --> 00:09:45,740  
where well you know we have Nick Redfern

212  
00:09:58,600 --> 00:09:47,990  
we have Jay Randall Murphy we have Jean

213  
00:10:00,280 --> 00:09:58,610

Steinberg you're in Erika we also have

214

00:10:03,820 --> 00:10:00,290

swag you know we have all these

215

00:10:06,310 --> 00:10:03,830

exclusive power cast things that you can

216

00:10:09,130 --> 00:10:06,320

buy we've got like I guess 60 or so

217

00:10:12,730 --> 00:10:09,140

different items and entails t-shirts

218

00:10:16,030 --> 00:10:12,740

sleeves for notebook computers iPad

219

00:10:18,340 --> 00:10:16,040

cases mouse pads the para cast jumbo

220

00:10:20,199 --> 00:10:18,350

tote bag all sorts of t-shirts and

221

00:10:23,440 --> 00:10:20,209

jackets and stuff like that for men and

222

00:10:25,990 --> 00:10:23,450

women we have a para cast aluminum water

223

00:10:28,690 --> 00:10:26,000

bottle all the stuff you go to store dot

224

00:10:31,389 --> 00:10:28,700

to the power cast comm store dot the

225

00:10:33,970 --> 00:10:31,399

power cast come what makes special is

226

00:10:36,910 --> 00:10:33,980

that the items are the best quality of

227

00:10:38,650 --> 00:10:36,920

great t-shirts fabrics and they have our

228

00:10:41,110 --> 00:10:38,660

official logo on them that's what makes

229

00:10:43,900 --> 00:10:41,120

them special multiple sizes and colors

230

00:10:46,269 --> 00:10:43,910

we even have stuff for children stuff

231

00:10:49,000 --> 00:10:46,279

for women's stuff for men we have all

232

00:10:51,220 --> 00:10:49,010

sorts of sizes like small up to X large

233

00:10:53,829 --> 00:10:51,230

a lot of good stuff that's the swag from

234

00:10:56,920 --> 00:10:53,839

the power cast you go to steward dot ^

235

00:11:02,290 --> 00:10:56,930

cast calm stop by and take a shopping

236

00:11:04,569 --> 00:11:02,300

tour for the best hunter cold pain

237

00:11:07,389 --> 00:11:04,579

relief get the best get a sunny Bay

238

00:11:11,000 --> 00:11:07,399

heating pad sometimes life can be a pain

239

00:11:12,860 --> 00:11:11,010

in the neck or back or shoulder in the

240

00:11:14,750 --> 00:11:12,870

relief for that pain is a sunny Bay

241

00:11:16,790 --> 00:11:14,760

heating pad did you know that the

242

00:11:18,470 --> 00:11:16,800

American College of Physicians said that

243

00:11:20,450 --> 00:11:18,480

one of the best ways to treat muscle

244

00:11:22,430 --> 00:11:20,460

pain is heat therapy the sunny bay

245

00:11:24,500 --> 00:11:22,440

heating pads are hand made with high

246

00:11:27,500 --> 00:11:24,510

quality can be used at home or at work

247

00:11:30,050 --> 00:11:27,510

and have a lifetime 100% positive rating

248

00:11:32,210 --> 00:11:30,060

on both Amazon and Etsy take another

249

00:11:34,160 --> 00:11:32,220

pill many people use our sunny Bay

250

00:11:36,470 --> 00:11:34,170

heating pads alone and got rid of the

251  
00:11:38,300 --> 00:11:36,480  
neck pain long distance travel or long

252  
00:11:40,250 --> 00:11:38,310  
hours in front of a computer can take

253  
00:11:41,990 --> 00:11:40,260  
its toll on your body our hunger and

254  
00:11:44,030 --> 00:11:42,000  
small business tries to help people just

255  
00:11:45,920 --> 00:11:44,040  
like us that's why we design and test

256  
00:11:47,690 --> 00:11:45,930  
our handmade products with great care

257  
00:11:49,700 --> 00:11:47,700  
before we introduce them to the public

258  
00:11:52,670 --> 00:11:49,710  
you can easily find sunny bay heating

259  
00:11:54,440 --> 00:11:52,680  
pads on amazon just go to amazon.com and

260  
00:11:58,690 --> 00:11:54,450  
search for sunny Bay heating pads

261  
00:12:01,610 --> 00:11:58,700  
[Music]

262  
00:12:03,350 --> 00:12:01,620  
hi I'm Dan pillow I started fighting the

263  
00:12:05,510 --> 00:12:03,360

IRS over 40 years ago when they tried to

264

00:12:07,730 --> 00:12:05,520

seize my mother's house I sued the IRS

265

00:12:09,590 --> 00:12:07,740

and won I beat the IRS then and I've

266

00:12:11,090 --> 00:12:09,600

been beating them ever since I wrote the

267

00:12:12,710 --> 00:12:11,100

book on tax debt settlement and I've

268

00:12:13,880 --> 00:12:12,720

helped thousands of people deal with tax

269

00:12:16,220 --> 00:12:13,890

problems that they thought might never

270

00:12:18,320 --> 00:12:16,230

be solved I can help you to if you owe

271

00:12:20,030 --> 00:12:18,330

taxes you can't pay don't wait another

272

00:12:23,540 --> 00:12:20,040

day there's no such thing as a hopeless

273

00:12:26,060 --> 00:12:23,550

tax case call 834 no tax or go to my

274

00:12:30,860 --> 00:12:26,070

website dan pillow comm that's Dan

275

00:12:34,940 --> 00:12:30,870

pillow comm Dan pillow calm hi I'm dr.

276

00:12:37,220 --> 00:12:34,950

bill deagle MD AMAC am a4m of nutri

277

00:12:39,620 --> 00:12:37,230

medical calm and a consultant providing

278

00:12:42,380 --> 00:12:39,630

email advice free an advanced protocols

279

00:12:44,030 --> 00:12:42,390

for your optimized wellness and advanced

280

00:12:46,100 --> 00:12:44,040

technologies to heal and regenerate you

281

00:12:49,790 --> 00:12:46,110

you can contact us at nutria medical

282

00:12:52,640 --> 00:12:49,800

calm that's nu t RI medical calm or 8 8

283

00:12:54,800 --> 00:12:52,650

8 to 1 to 1871 you get free email

284

00:12:57,080 --> 00:12:54,810

starter protocols of our top

285

00:12:59,210 --> 00:12:57,090

medical-grade nutraceuticals initial

286

00:13:01,250 --> 00:12:59,220

testing and recommendations for your own

287

00:13:03,440 --> 00:13:01,260

primary doctor to do as well as

288

00:13:05,780 --> 00:13:03,450

recommendations to give you an idea of a

289

00:13:07,640 --> 00:13:05,790

consultation and a full protocol to try

290

00:13:09,080 --> 00:13:07,650

to help you regenerate your tissues heal

291

00:13:11,750 --> 00:13:09,090

naturally result to the use of toxic

292

00:13:13,430 --> 00:13:11,760

polypharmacy I can send test kit to you

293

00:13:15,050 --> 00:13:13,440

as well anywhere in the world and

294

00:13:17,690 --> 00:13:15,060

provide your recommendations 3 for all

295

00:13:19,580 --> 00:13:17,700

specialty clinics worldwide so contact

296

00:13:23,390 --> 00:13:19,590

me dr. bill Diggle at neutral medical

297

00:13:27,670 --> 00:13:23,400

calm that's nu t RI medical calm or 8 8

298

00:13:32,330 --> 00:13:29,840

looking for that edge during those

299

00:13:34,040 --> 00:13:32,340

intimate moments we see many ads for

300

00:13:36,950 --> 00:13:34,050

enhancement but the side effects include

301  
00:13:38,930 --> 00:13:36,960  
death at GCN team we should change the

302  
00:13:40,760 --> 00:13:38,940  
healthy body brain and heart pact to the

303  
00:13:42,500 --> 00:13:40,770  
healthy libido pact the brain and heart

304  
00:13:45,050 --> 00:13:42,510  
are not the only organs that require a

305  
00:13:47,300 --> 00:13:45,060  
healthy vascular system for proper blood

306  
00:13:48,140 --> 00:13:47,310  
flow at the right moment go to GCN

307  
00:13:50,090 --> 00:13:48,150  
team.com

308  
00:13:51,380 --> 00:13:50,100  
or call eight seven seven eight seven

309  
00:13:53,240 --> 00:13:51,390  
eight 4203

310  
00:13:55,640 --> 00:13:53,250  
that's eight seven seven eight seven

311  
00:14:02,060 --> 00:13:55,650  
eight 4203 that's eight seven seven

312  
00:14:04,130 --> 00:14:02,070  
eight seven eight 4203 we'd like to hear

313  
00:14:06,590 --> 00:14:04,140

from you if you have a comment or

314

00:14:09,410 --> 00:14:06,600

question about the para cast sent it to

315

00:14:12,890 --> 00:14:09,420

news at the para cast com

316

00:14:14,900 --> 00:14:12,900

that's news at the para cast calm and

317

00:14:18,250 --> 00:14:14,910

don't forget to visit our famous para

318

00:14:23,240 --> 00:14:18,260

cast community forums at forum dot the

319

00:14:26,030 --> 00:14:23,250

podcast.com so we continue here with the

320

00:14:29,030 --> 00:14:26,040

para casts Nick Redfern talking about

321

00:14:31,460 --> 00:14:29,040

his book the black diary also assuring

322

00:14:33,140 --> 00:14:31,470

us there will be not twenty versions of

323

00:14:35,750 --> 00:14:33,150

it they're not going to jump the shark

324

00:14:37,970 --> 00:14:35,760

which is the other term where you have a

325

00:14:41,240 --> 00:14:37,980

TV series as outlived its usefulness

326

00:14:43,970 --> 00:14:41,250

that's like happy days where Fonzie

327

00:14:46,990 --> 00:14:43,980

jumped the shark and that becomes the

328

00:14:49,400 --> 00:14:47,000

phrase now I wanted to ask you something

329

00:14:53,840 --> 00:14:49,410

that's part of the title of the black

330

00:14:56,120 --> 00:14:53,850

diary dangerous books in what respect

331

00:14:57,830 --> 00:14:56,130

some hand comes out of the book and

332

00:15:05,480 --> 00:14:57,840

grabs you by the neck

333

00:15:07,090 --> 00:15:05,490

what if you look at the whole UFO

334

00:15:09,440 --> 00:15:07,100

subject you know there are numerous

335

00:15:13,730 --> 00:15:09,450

aspects to it you've got everything from

336

00:15:15,500 --> 00:15:13,740

abductions contact cases crashed UFOs

337

00:15:17,450 --> 00:15:15,510

crop circles

338

00:15:19,610 --> 00:15:17,460

you name it you know there are numerous

339

00:15:22,490 --> 00:15:19,620

avenues when you're delving into the

340

00:15:25,070 --> 00:15:22,500

whole UFO subject but one of the really

341

00:15:28,160 --> 00:15:25,080

weird things that I found is that when

342

00:15:30,560 --> 00:15:28,170

you investigate things like the men in

343

00:15:33,320 --> 00:15:30,570

black the black-eyed children the women

344

00:15:35,060 --> 00:15:33,330

in black and other aspects which seem to

345

00:15:37,220 --> 00:15:35,070

be connected life be what's their

346

00:15:39,740 --> 00:15:37,230

character known as the Hat man and the

347

00:15:40,820 --> 00:15:39,750

shadow people there are a lot of cases

348

00:15:43,010 --> 00:15:40,830

or examples

349

00:15:44,840 --> 00:15:43,020

should say and I know this sounds really

350

00:15:47,060 --> 00:15:44,850

what I'm gonna say no sounds really

351

00:15:49,490 --> 00:15:47,070

weird but there are a lot of people who

352

00:15:50,900 --> 00:15:49,500

say when they've been reading books on

353

00:15:53,240 --> 00:15:50,910

things like the men in black women black

354

00:15:55,070 --> 00:15:53,250

black eye kids strange things have

355

00:15:58,040 --> 00:15:55,080

happened to them while they've been

356

00:16:01,280 --> 00:15:58,050

reading the books or after they finish

357

00:16:03,050 --> 00:16:01,290

reading them give you one example of how

358

00:16:05,600 --> 00:16:03,060

this phenomenon sort of impacts in that

359

00:16:08,660 --> 00:16:05,610

way in the new book I've got probably

360

00:16:10,940 --> 00:16:08,670

five or six cases where people were read

361

00:16:13,010 --> 00:16:10,950

in books you know particularly on the

362

00:16:15,640 --> 00:16:13,020

black-eyed children-- and they started

363

00:16:18,050 --> 00:16:15,650

to get really weird and repetitive

364

00:16:20,150 --> 00:16:18,060

electrical problems in the home things

365

00:16:22,880 --> 00:16:20,160

were suddenly short out light bulbs

366

00:16:25,520 --> 00:16:22,890

explode in things like this all over the

367

00:16:28,190 --> 00:16:25,530

course of several days and if it was

368

00:16:30,020 --> 00:16:28,200

just one person you know which just just

369

00:16:33,200 --> 00:16:30,030

put it down to like a electrical surge

370

00:16:36,470 --> 00:16:33,210

or whatever but the number of people who

371

00:16:40,580 --> 00:16:36,480

report things like that but not in

372

00:16:44,270 --> 00:16:40,590

relation to ufology in general but to

373

00:16:47,090 --> 00:16:44,280

these specific sinister type characters

374

00:16:49,490 --> 00:16:47,100

and john cale found that as well that

375

00:16:51,290 --> 00:16:49,500

paper readies mothman book particularly

376

00:16:54,230 --> 00:16:51,300

against any other books that he wrote

377

00:16:56,060 --> 00:16:54,240

they reported the same thing david

378

00:16:58,490 --> 00:16:56,070

Weatherly David wrote a book on the

379

00:17:00,890 --> 00:16:58,500

black-eyed children and he was sort of

380

00:17:04,460 --> 00:17:00,900

inundated with emails from people who

381

00:17:07,220 --> 00:17:04,470

also it experienced the same thing weird

382

00:17:09,230 --> 00:17:07,230

electrical phenomena going on when

383

00:17:11,300 --> 00:17:09,240

people were sort of engrossed in reading

384

00:17:13,520 --> 00:17:11,310

the book that's what I sort of talk

385

00:17:16,790 --> 00:17:13,530

about now the other aspect of this

386

00:17:19,280 --> 00:17:16,800

dangerous books angle goes back decades

387

00:17:22,820 --> 00:17:19,290

I actually got hold of some of grey

388

00:17:25,670 --> 00:17:22,830

Barker's old correspondence with people

389

00:17:27,770 --> 00:17:25,680

like Albert bender who was the first guy

390

00:17:31,210 --> 00:17:27,780

who really kicked off the whole men in

391

00:17:34,460 --> 00:17:31,220

black mystery in the early 1950s and

392

00:17:37,700 --> 00:17:34,470

Barker actually wrote to bender and said

393

00:17:39,260 --> 00:17:37,710

that several people who bought Bender's

394

00:17:41,210 --> 00:17:39,270

book which was called flying saucers and

395

00:17:43,910 --> 00:17:41,220

the three men which Barker published

396

00:17:46,760 --> 00:17:43,920

bark at ol bender that several people

397

00:17:48,950 --> 00:17:46,770

had sent the book back to him didn't

398

00:17:50,630 --> 00:17:48,960

care if they got refunded or not but

399

00:17:54,200 --> 00:17:50,640

they sent the book back because they got

400

00:17:54,530 --> 00:17:54,210

this creepy vibe from holding it reading

401

00:17:57,380 --> 00:17:54,540

it

402

00:17:59,630 --> 00:17:57,390

they kind of fell unclear as if there

403

00:18:03,140 --> 00:17:59,640

was some sort of creepy vibe to the book

404

00:18:05,270 --> 00:18:03,150

itself which again is really strange but

405

00:18:07,940 --> 00:18:05,280

again Behrman this is 50 years ago

406

00:18:10,430 --> 00:18:07,950

nearly 60 years ago people were still

407

00:18:11,870 --> 00:18:10,440

reacting in the way they are today with

408

00:18:15,290 --> 00:18:11,880

some of these books and I've actually

409

00:18:17,720 --> 00:18:15,300

had several people contact me who read

410

00:18:20,000 --> 00:18:17,730

mobile and said the same thing that they

411

00:18:22,730 --> 00:18:20,010

had sort of weird hang-up phone calls in

412

00:18:24,860 --> 00:18:22,740

the night with like electrical static

413

00:18:27,890 --> 00:18:24,870

interference which as I'm sure you know

414

00:18:29,750 --> 00:18:27,900

in the Mothman phenomenon that was

415

00:18:32,300 --> 00:18:29,760

something that was rife around town in

416

00:18:34,010 --> 00:18:32,310

Point Pleasant so that's what it sort of

417

00:18:35,990 --> 00:18:34,020

I mean by that

418

00:18:38,330 --> 00:18:36,000

dangerous books angle now some people

419

00:18:41,090 --> 00:18:38,340

might just roll their eyes at that but

420

00:18:42,950 --> 00:18:41,100

as I said if it was just once I'd ignore

421

00:18:46,550 --> 00:18:42,960

it if it was twice I probably ignore it

422

00:18:48,560 --> 00:18:46,560

but when you talk about 14 or 15 cases

423

00:18:50,750 --> 00:18:48,570

coming from people like me David

424

00:18:53,000 --> 00:18:50,760

Weatherly and other people you know and

425

00:18:54,410 --> 00:18:53,010

then it sort of spirals into people

426

00:18:56,840 --> 00:18:54,420

reading the books then you begin to

427

00:19:00,590 --> 00:18:56,850

wonder you know what on earth is going

428

00:19:07,340 --> 00:19:00,600

on you know I think it's a definitely a

429

00:19:09,890 --> 00:19:07,350

different sort of selling feature I

430

00:19:13,700 --> 00:19:09,900

would say you know there are better ways

431

00:19:17,060 --> 00:19:13,710

to promote and publicize a fork because

432

00:19:19,130 --> 00:19:17,070

most people who have an experience do do

433

00:19:21,770 --> 00:19:19,140

roll their eyes at it you know they're

434

00:19:26,030 --> 00:19:21,780

like this is just you know this is just

435

00:19:28,220 --> 00:19:26,040

painful imagination or coincidence being

436

00:19:29,960 --> 00:19:28,230

perceived as something more and in some

437

00:19:32,830 --> 00:19:29,970

cases you know I don't deny that to be

438

00:19:35,390 --> 00:19:32,840

the case but I would say the

439

00:19:37,790 --> 00:19:35,400

highlighting you know not just a book

440

00:19:39,920 --> 00:19:37,800

but in the title as well something these

441

00:19:42,530 --> 00:19:39,930

really weird and that he's gonna make

442

00:19:45,590 --> 00:19:42,540

some people roll their eyes really isn't

443

00:19:48,980 --> 00:19:45,600

a good way to sell books but it is the

444

00:19:50,450 --> 00:19:48,990

honest story of what happened you know

445

00:19:54,050 --> 00:19:50,460

and I felt the onus and the

446

00:19:55,850 --> 00:19:54,060

responsibility was on my part to say

447

00:19:57,800 --> 00:19:55,860

yeah this is what happened if you don't

448

00:19:59,990 --> 00:19:57,810

like it and he turns you off the book

449

00:20:02,060 --> 00:20:00,000

well there's nothing I can do about it

450

00:20:04,460 --> 00:20:02,070

my job write about the men in black

451  
00:20:06,380 --> 00:20:04,470  
would be much easier if the men in black

452  
00:20:09,169 --> 00:20:06,390  
were like in the movies you know from

453  
00:20:10,970 --> 00:20:09,179  
some government agency but it's

454  
00:20:13,370 --> 00:20:10,980  
you know they're not there's something

455  
00:20:17,060 --> 00:20:13,380  
much much stranger but it doesn't help

456  
00:20:19,820 --> 00:20:17,070  
my case to really highlight this really

457  
00:20:21,799 --> 00:20:19,830  
weird high strangeness because it does

458  
00:20:24,560 --> 00:20:21,809  
put a lot of people off they just want

459  
00:20:27,049 --> 00:20:24,570  
the black and white nuts and bolts down

460  
00:20:29,450 --> 00:20:27,059  
to a good old nineteen fifties and

461  
00:20:31,970 --> 00:20:29,460  
sixties ufology you know Donald Kehoe

462  
00:20:35,030 --> 00:20:31,980  
and all that kind of stuff okay but they

463  
00:20:37,340 --> 00:20:35,040

attack me when I bring that up they say

464

00:20:42,140 --> 00:20:37,350

oh that Steinberg guy is stuck in the

465

00:20:44,390 --> 00:20:42,150

50s and I say well move on but I also

466

00:20:46,640 --> 00:20:44,400

get people waste your the way around you

467

00:20:48,230 --> 00:20:46,650

know I actually do you know believe in a

468

00:20:49,940 --> 00:20:48,240

lot of these weird concepts and things

469

00:20:52,160 --> 00:20:49,950

that are going on but then I have people

470

00:20:53,930 --> 00:20:52,170

who say to me well you know you should

471

00:20:56,510 --> 00:20:53,940

ignore all that we should just need to

472

00:20:58,790 --> 00:20:56,520

be focusing on nuts and bolts UFOs you

473

00:21:00,680 --> 00:20:58,800

know you get me from both sides really

474

00:21:02,870 --> 00:21:00,690

but you know all I can do is sort of

475

00:21:05,240 --> 00:21:02,880

tell people what the witness is tell me

476

00:21:07,669 --> 00:21:05,250

all I can say there's a significant

477

00:21:09,919 --> 00:21:07,679

number of people who've read books on

478

00:21:12,320 --> 00:21:09,929

many black women in black like I kid

479

00:21:16,040 --> 00:21:12,330

shadow people that happen who are

480

00:21:18,860 --> 00:21:16,050

getting weird things happen to them in

481

00:21:21,350 --> 00:21:18,870

the home in the immediate aftermath i

482

00:21:23,270 --> 00:21:21,360

guess you take it or you don't take you

483

00:21:26,570 --> 00:21:23,280

know well this wasn't just with people

484

00:21:28,370 --> 00:21:26,580

who are reading your books or other

485

00:21:29,690 --> 00:21:28,380

people this according to your

486

00:21:31,940 --> 00:21:29,700

introduction which I found really

487

00:21:33,560 --> 00:21:31,950

interesting it's happened to you to

488

00:21:35,900 --> 00:21:33,570

quote from your introduction you say

489

00:21:38,180 --> 00:21:35,910

when you immerse yourself in and write

490

00:21:40,520 --> 00:21:38,190

about the realms of the unknown the

491

00:21:42,799 --> 00:21:40,530

things that inhabit those realms are

492

00:21:47,000 --> 00:21:42,809

quickly driven to intrude upon your

493

00:21:49,310 --> 00:21:47,010

personal space or as Alexandra Lee

494

00:21:50,840 --> 00:21:49,320

Coquille based character in the 2002

495

00:21:51,770 --> 00:21:50,850

b-movie version of the Mothman

496

00:21:54,919 --> 00:21:51,780

Prophecies

497

00:21:57,620 --> 00:21:54,929

said when you notice these things they

498

00:21:58,880 --> 00:21:57,630

notice that you notice them and I think

499

00:22:00,080 --> 00:21:58,890

that's really interesting and want to

500

00:22:02,000 --> 00:22:00,090

hear some more about some of your

501  
00:22:04,520 --> 00:22:02,010  
experiences the books called the black

502  
00:22:06,560 --> 00:22:04,530  
diary because unlike my other man in

503  
00:22:09,680 --> 00:22:06,570  
black books this one is sort of written

504  
00:22:13,070 --> 00:22:09,690  
like a first-person journal you know it

505  
00:22:14,600 --> 00:22:13,080  
is like reading Redferns journal part of

506  
00:22:16,790 --> 00:22:14,610  
the reason I wanted to write it like

507  
00:22:19,280 --> 00:22:16,800  
that was purely for this very reason you

508  
00:22:21,620 --> 00:22:19,290  
just mentioned because I became part of

509  
00:22:22,310 --> 00:22:21,630  
the story and in the same way with the

510  
00:22:24,259 --> 00:22:22,320  
Mothman

511  
00:22:26,330 --> 00:22:24,269  
this is you know john cale went to Point

512  
00:22:29,360 --> 00:22:26,340  
Pleasant to investigate the Mothman

513  
00:22:31,430 --> 00:22:29,370

phenomenon and then he found himself in

514

00:22:33,169 --> 00:22:31,440

sort of the midst of this high

515

00:22:35,600 --> 00:22:33,179

strangeness this weirdness in Point

516

00:22:36,830 --> 00:22:35,610

Pleasant and he started to get the hang

517

00:22:40,700 --> 00:22:36,840

up phone calls

518

00:22:52,140 --> 00:22:40,710

Nick gene and Randall you're in the para

519

00:22:53,550 --> 00:22:52,150

cast thank you for listening to GCN

520

00:22:57,380 --> 00:22:53,560

[Music]

521

00:22:59,940 --> 00:22:57,390

be sure to visit [GCN live.com](http://GCN.live.com) today

522

00:23:02,400 --> 00:22:59,950

tired of being censored by Facebook

523

00:23:04,890 --> 00:23:02,410

YouTube Twitter and patreon will now you

524

00:23:06,870 --> 00:23:04,900

don't have to be one-way calm is the

525

00:23:09,330 --> 00:23:06,880

free speech and human friendly social

526

00:23:11,700 --> 00:23:09,340

network built just for you stop feeding

527

00:23:14,160 --> 00:23:11,710

the beast every post you make on those

528

00:23:16,290 --> 00:23:14,170

evil anti human anti-american perverted

529

00:23:19,620 --> 00:23:16,300

sites helps them destroy our families

530

00:23:21,870 --> 00:23:19,630

our country and our souls join one way

531

00:23:23,940 --> 00:23:21,880

today and take back your Liberty your

532

00:23:27,410 --> 00:23:23,950

free speech alternative is waiting for

533

00:23:30,570 --> 00:23:27,420

you at one way calm one way calm

534

00:23:33,570 --> 00:23:30,580

homemakers groceries by mail ships free

535

00:23:36,360 --> 00:23:33,580

try our amazing bacon it stores in your

536

00:23:38,790 --> 00:23:36,370

pantry no refrigeration required our

537

00:23:40,890 --> 00:23:38,800

value-added packaging provides a 10 year

538

00:23:42,720 --> 00:23:40,900

shelf life and protects the leanest

539

00:23:45,480 --> 00:23:42,730

thickest center cut fully cooked bacon

540

00:23:48,060 --> 00:23:45,490

in America today ready to eat right from

541

00:23:50,370 --> 00:23:48,070

the pouch or warm and serve always price

542

00:23:53,010 --> 00:23:50,380

less than grocery for your everyday use

543

00:23:55,920 --> 00:23:53,020

savory and delicious ordered today at

544

00:24:07,200 --> 00:23:55,930

rennet eat bacon calm ready to eat bacon

545

00:24:09,330 --> 00:24:07,210

calm USA Radio News I'm ski the standoff

546

00:24:11,880 --> 00:24:09,340

at a Trader Joe's grocery in Los Angeles

547

00:24:14,040 --> 00:24:11,890

over a suspect in custody this all

548

00:24:15,690 --> 00:24:14,050

started as a domestic dispute well he

549

00:24:18,210 --> 00:24:15,700

jumped out of his car he looked like he

550

00:24:20,430 --> 00:24:18,220

was he was shooting witnesses saying the

551  
00:24:22,710 --> 00:24:20,440  
suspects jumped out of a car and traded

552  
00:24:24,090 --> 00:24:22,720  
gunfire with police it sounded like they

553  
00:24:26,220 --> 00:24:24,100  
were shooting rate of return fire

554  
00:24:28,170 --> 00:24:26,230  
President Trump on Twitter talking about

555  
00:24:30,360 --> 00:24:28,180  
the FBI rate of his lawyer Michael

556  
00:24:32,820 --> 00:24:30,370  
Cohen's office word audio tapes

557  
00:24:34,860 --> 00:24:32,830  
confiscated by the feds and one is a

558  
00:24:36,600 --> 00:24:34,870  
reported recording cohen makes while he

559  
00:24:38,610 --> 00:24:36,610  
talks to President Trump about a

560  
00:24:40,860 --> 00:24:38,620  
potential payment to a woman now the

561  
00:24:42,270 --> 00:24:40,870  
president tweeting inconceivable that

562  
00:24:44,220 --> 00:24:42,280  
the government would break into a

563  
00:24:46,320 --> 00:24:44,230

lawyer's office early in the morning

564

00:24:48,420 --> 00:24:46,330

almost unheard of even more

565

00:24:50,550 --> 00:24:48,430

inconceivable that a lawyer would tape a

566

00:24:52,560 --> 00:24:50,560

client totally unheard of and perhaps

567

00:24:54,300 --> 00:24:52,570

illegal the good news is that your

568

00:24:56,730 --> 00:24:54,310

favorite President did nothing wrong

569

00:25:00,390 --> 00:24:56,740

explanation point you're listening to us

570

00:25:02,400 --> 00:25:00,400

a radio news got an old car you could

571

00:25:04,680 --> 00:25:02,410

donate it whether it's running or not to

572

00:25:05,130 --> 00:25:04,690

the United Breast Cancer Foundation and

573

00:25:06,930 --> 00:25:05,140

save

574

00:25:09,120 --> 00:25:06,940

life they'll even come and pick it up

575

00:25:11,460 --> 00:25:09,130

for free the United Breast Cancer

576

00:25:13,800 --> 00:25:11,470

Foundation has saved hundreds of women's

577

00:25:16,290 --> 00:25:13,810

lives through their free or low-cost -

578

00:25:17,100 --> 00:25:16,300

breast screening exams but now they need

579

00:25:18,660 --> 00:25:17,110

your help

580

00:25:21,450 --> 00:25:18,670

the United Breast Cancer Foundation

581

00:25:23,790 --> 00:25:21,460

wants to save more lives through early

582

00:25:26,310 --> 00:25:23,800

detection by offering women free or

583

00:25:28,770 --> 00:25:26,320

low-cost breast screening exams and

584

00:25:31,140 --> 00:25:28,780

donating your old car SUV or truck

585

00:25:33,600 --> 00:25:31,150

whether it's running or not helps pay

586

00:25:35,970 --> 00:25:33,610

for them plus you get a charitable tax

587

00:25:38,550 --> 00:25:35,980

deduction help the United Breast Cancer

588

00:25:41,820 --> 00:25:38,560

Foundation save lives by donating your

589

00:25:51,030 --> 00:25:41,830

old car SUV or truck call now for free

590

00:25:54,870 --> 00:25:51,040

pickup 800 - 800 144 800 - 800 144 800 -

591

00:25:59,910 --> 00:25:54,880

800 144 call right now that number again

592

00:26:01,770 --> 00:25:59,920

is 800 - 800 144 hello I'm Mike Mendell

593

00:26:03,210 --> 00:26:01,780

the inventor of my pillow and like all

594

00:26:05,310 --> 00:26:03,220

of you out there I have problems

595

00:26:07,200 --> 00:26:05,320

sleeping pillows would go flat I would

596

00:26:09,000 --> 00:26:07,210

flip-flop all night long I would wake up

597

00:26:10,470 --> 00:26:09,010

with a sore neck maybe a headache or

598

00:26:12,180 --> 00:26:10,480

feel like I needed a nap even though I

599

00:26:14,100 --> 00:26:12,190

slept eight hours when I invented my

600

00:26:16,230 --> 00:26:14,110

pillow I wanted it to where you can move

601  
00:26:18,060 --> 00:26:16,240  
the patented fill to give you the exact

602  
00:26:20,280 --> 00:26:18,070  
support you need as an individual

603  
00:26:21,960 --> 00:26:20,290  
regardless of sleep position my pillow

604  
00:26:23,670 --> 00:26:21,970  
will get you into that deep REM sleep

605  
00:26:25,740 --> 00:26:23,680  
faster and you will stay there longer

606  
00:26:27,480 --> 00:26:25,750  
it's not about how much time we spend in

607  
00:26:29,250 --> 00:26:27,490  
bed it's about how much of that quality

608  
00:26:30,990 --> 00:26:29,260  
sleep we get I do all of my own

609  
00:26:32,880 --> 00:26:31,000  
manufacturing right here in the United

610  
00:26:34,860 --> 00:26:32,890  
States I have a ten year warranty you

611  
00:26:37,290 --> 00:26:34,870  
can wash and dry my pillow and I give

612  
00:26:39,330 --> 00:26:37,300  
you a 60 day money back guarantee so you

613  
00:26:41,280 --> 00:26:39,340

have nothing to lose and here's my best

614

00:26:43,530 --> 00:26:41,290

offer ever you can buy one of my pills

615

00:26:56,090 --> 00:26:43,540

and get one absolutely free go to my

616

00:27:07,789 --> 00:27:05,690

[Music]

617

00:27:09,950 --> 00:27:07,799

hi this is Bryce Abel I'm the producer

618

00:27:11,870 --> 00:27:09,960

of dark skies the co-author of AD after

619

00:27:14,019 --> 00:27:11,880

disclosure and you are listening to the

620

00:27:25,220 --> 00:27:14,029

para cast the gold standard of

621

00:27:29,180 --> 00:27:25,230

paranormal radio fascinating tales from

622

00:27:32,120 --> 00:27:29,190

the black diary with Nick Redfern Venice

623

00:27:35,149 --> 00:27:32,130

precedes her okay well the book itself

624

00:27:39,289 --> 00:27:35,159

the starting to sort of 2014 which is

625

00:27:41,629 --> 00:27:39,299

where my last MIB book left off and many

626

00:27:45,409 --> 00:27:41,639

goes right through to the early part of

627

00:27:47,480 --> 00:27:45,419

this year now in 2014 I had another one

628

00:27:51,620 --> 00:27:47,490

of my earlier men in black books had

629

00:27:56,389 --> 00:27:51,630

called stunningly men in black yes

630

00:27:57,830 --> 00:27:56,399

that's a surprising title that book came

631

00:28:00,470 --> 00:27:57,840

out in 2014

632

00:28:03,289 --> 00:28:00,480

well when I was putting together the the

633

00:28:05,299 --> 00:28:03,299

final edit of the word document I mean

634

00:28:07,399 --> 00:28:05,309

when I say that it was like the final

635

00:28:10,070 --> 00:28:07,409

part of it it was I mean literally I was

636

00:28:12,320 --> 00:28:10,080

surprised I think was a Friday morning I

637

00:28:14,210 --> 00:28:12,330

remember was a sunny day anyway in the

638

00:28:17,330 --> 00:28:14,220

book but basically I was sat at the

639

00:28:19,549 --> 00:28:17,340

laptop and I was reading the final edit

640

00:28:22,549 --> 00:28:19,559

of the word document before he goes to

641

00:28:26,090 --> 00:28:22,559

the editor then they turn into PDF and

642

00:28:29,600 --> 00:28:26,100

converted into the book etc and just as

643

00:28:31,730 --> 00:28:29,610

literally seconds after I hit the Save

644

00:28:33,860 --> 00:28:31,740

button shut it down there was like a

645

00:28:35,299 --> 00:28:33,870

thump coming from one of the rooms in my

646

00:28:37,610 --> 00:28:35,309

apartment and it's not a big apartment

647

00:28:40,460 --> 00:28:37,620

so it didn't take me long to find out

648

00:28:42,529 --> 00:28:40,470

what had happened what had happened is

649

00:28:45,470 --> 00:28:42,539

I've got a lot of pictures and artwork

650

00:28:48,620 --> 00:28:45,480

on the walls of the apartment and in the

651  
00:28:50,180 --> 00:28:48,630  
bedroom one had fallen off the wall what

652  
00:28:52,669 --> 00:28:50,190  
had actually fallen off and the glass

653  
00:28:54,529 --> 00:28:52,679  
had shattered and the the frames was

654  
00:28:57,379 --> 00:28:54,539  
broke inside to you know get it all

655  
00:29:00,350 --> 00:28:57,389  
cleaned up the piece of artwork was

656  
00:29:02,930 --> 00:29:00,360  
actually not artwork per se it was a

657  
00:29:05,389 --> 00:29:02,940  
framed letter written by Albert bender

658  
00:29:07,730 --> 00:29:05,399  
the guy who started off the men in black

659  
00:29:11,299 --> 00:29:07,740  
mystery in the early 1950s with his own

660  
00:29:13,940 --> 00:29:11,309  
experiences so I found that kind of odd

661  
00:29:16,279 --> 00:29:13,950  
you know I closed down the word document

662  
00:29:18,379 --> 00:29:16,289  
to my next MIB book literally two

663  
00:29:19,610 --> 00:29:18,389

seconds or so after closing it down a

664

00:29:21,410 --> 00:29:19,620

picture falls off

665

00:29:23,120 --> 00:29:21,420

the wall which is a letter written by

666

00:29:24,890 --> 00:29:23,130

Albert bender to a colleague in New

667

00:29:28,540 --> 00:29:24,900

Zealand in the early nineteen fifties

668

00:29:30,970 --> 00:29:28,550

that was like just one of many weird

669

00:29:33,110 --> 00:29:30,980

experiences other ones for example

670

00:29:34,820 --> 00:29:33,120

involve things like getting these

671

00:29:37,580 --> 00:29:34,830

hang-up phone calls in the middle of the

672

00:29:39,260 --> 00:29:37,590

night and strange static underlines now

673

00:29:41,710 --> 00:29:39,270

of course you know if you get a phone

674

00:29:44,030 --> 00:29:41,720

call in the 2 or 3 in the morning

675

00:29:46,100 --> 00:29:44,040

everybody jumps outta bed because you're

676

00:29:48,200 --> 00:29:46,110

worried it's bad news you know ly

677

00:29:51,230 --> 00:29:48,210

somebody calling you at 3 o'clock that

678

00:29:54,049 --> 00:29:51,240

happens so many times one occasion I got

679

00:29:56,870 --> 00:29:54,059

to the phone and the number that word

680

00:29:59,150 --> 00:29:56,880

was aren't showing on the caller ID was

681

00:30:01,010 --> 00:29:59,160

actually my own phone number you know

682

00:30:03,560 --> 00:30:01,020

he's kind of like that old movie that

683

00:30:05,630 --> 00:30:03,570

are a movie you know that the calls

684

00:30:08,470 --> 00:30:05,640

coming from inside the house you know

685

00:30:11,630 --> 00:30:08,480

but things like that happened to a

686

00:30:14,660 --> 00:30:11,640

really significant degree the more I dug

687

00:30:17,299 --> 00:30:14,670

into it the more weird things in

688

00:30:20,390 --> 00:30:17,309

relation to the man in black began to

689

00:30:23,510 --> 00:30:20,400

happen as I said like weird phone calls

690

00:30:26,780 --> 00:30:23,520

hang-up calls electrical squeaks and

691

00:30:30,620 --> 00:30:26,790

noises on the phone and it also impacted

692

00:30:33,230 --> 00:30:30,630

on my agent Lisa Hagen this impacted on

693

00:30:35,780 --> 00:30:33,240

my agent Lisa Hagen as well and Lisa's

694

00:30:39,020 --> 00:30:35,790

also the publisher of the black dire as

695

00:30:41,830 --> 00:30:39,030

well as been my agent and roughly round

696

00:30:44,030 --> 00:30:41,840

about 2014-2015 when a lot of the

697

00:30:47,120 --> 00:30:44,040

research for the new book was that its

698

00:30:49,250 --> 00:30:47,130

height I found that a lot of the

699

00:30:52,820 --> 00:30:49,260

weirdness that was affected me spilled

700

00:30:55,780 --> 00:30:52,830

over to my agent Lisa Hagen is also the

701  
00:30:58,820 --> 00:30:55,790  
publisher of the black diary as well and

702  
00:31:03,110 --> 00:30:58,830  
Lisa had a lot of weird stuff going on

703  
00:31:07,130 --> 00:31:03,120  
with her strange voices on the phone one

704  
00:31:09,560 --> 00:31:07,140  
occasion her house is quite isolated and

705  
00:31:12,530 --> 00:31:09,570  
she saw this car come down the driveway

706  
00:31:14,270 --> 00:31:12,540  
and literally stopped outside of one of

707  
00:31:16,250 --> 00:31:14,280  
her windows and somebody got out and

708  
00:31:20,540 --> 00:31:16,260  
took a picture and this black car drove

709  
00:31:22,520 --> 00:31:20,550  
off and she had a male tampered with and

710  
00:31:25,060 --> 00:31:22,530  
all sorts of weird stuff going on now

711  
00:31:27,740 --> 00:31:25,070  
that sounds more like you know sort of

712  
00:31:30,010 --> 00:31:27,750  
regular people but somebody you know

713  
00:31:33,140 --> 00:31:30,020

whether in government's who knows what

714

00:31:33,420 --> 00:31:33,150

this clearly wasn't directly connected

715

00:31:35,490 --> 00:31:33,430

you know

716

00:31:37,350 --> 00:31:35,500

some of the more weirder paranormal

717

00:31:39,330 --> 00:31:37,360

stuff and weird synchronicities we've

718

00:31:42,120 --> 00:31:39,340

just been talking about but it did

719

00:31:46,170 --> 00:31:42,130

impact on later you know and and

720

00:31:48,330 --> 00:31:46,180

disturbed and so when you find yourself

721

00:31:52,050 --> 00:31:48,340

as I said you know in the in the

722

00:31:54,750 --> 00:31:52,060

introduction the here be character out

723

00:31:56,070 --> 00:31:54,760

of Mothman Prophecies movie saying you

724

00:31:58,800 --> 00:31:56,080

know words of The effect of when you

725

00:32:00,390 --> 00:31:58,810

notice these things they notice you

726

00:32:02,640 --> 00:32:00,400

notice them and then they sort of turn

727

00:32:05,280 --> 00:32:02,650

the tables on you and so I've seen that

728

00:32:07,350 --> 00:32:05,290

happen so many times and particularly

729

00:32:09,570 --> 00:32:07,360

with people you know who've seen the men

730

00:32:13,500 --> 00:32:09,580

in black and in many cases they're just

731

00:32:15,870 --> 00:32:13,510

not prepared you know for what happened

732

00:32:18,660 --> 00:32:15,880

I mean I had so much weird stuff

733

00:32:20,190 --> 00:32:18,670

happened to me which I never ever

734

00:32:23,850 --> 00:32:20,200

happened before

735

00:32:26,810 --> 00:32:23,860

like bouts of sleep paralysis and images

736

00:32:29,550 --> 00:32:26,820

of like dark cloak things in the bedroom

737

00:32:31,890 --> 00:32:29,560

looming over the bed there was one

738

00:32:34,830 --> 00:32:31,900

occasion again at the height of all this

739

00:32:38,640 --> 00:32:34,840

research when I was sort of liking the

740

00:32:41,550 --> 00:32:38,650

throes of sleep paralysis and saw this

741

00:32:44,220 --> 00:32:41,560

sort of black cloak woman and she kind

742

00:32:47,640 --> 00:32:44,230

of just in this deep gravelly voice said

743

00:32:51,000 --> 00:32:47,650

just say I scare me said I can help you

744

00:32:53,550 --> 00:32:51,010

just say yes and I know in even in this

745

00:32:55,710 --> 00:32:53,560

sort of altered state if I said yes it

746

00:32:57,780 --> 00:32:55,720

would be the worst thing I could do yeah

747

00:33:00,960 --> 00:32:57,790

I'm like it was almost like inviting

748

00:33:03,450 --> 00:33:00,970

something through now very often you

749

00:33:05,940 --> 00:33:03,460

know sleep paralysis is caused by stress

750

00:33:08,100 --> 00:33:05,950

and anxiety and things like that and but

751

00:33:10,500 --> 00:33:08,110

I do think it has an external component

752

00:33:14,490 --> 00:33:10,510

to it but you know I'm one of those

753

00:33:17,370 --> 00:33:14,500

laid-back people I know and you know and

754

00:33:19,650 --> 00:33:17,380

but it all came to a head at the again

755

00:33:23,010 --> 00:33:19,660

you know when all this strangeness was

756

00:33:26,280 --> 00:33:23,020

going on and I really did get a rip a

757

00:33:29,610 --> 00:33:26,290

couple of months it was almost I can't

758

00:33:33,000 --> 00:33:29,620

explain how or why but I did get like a

759

00:33:36,090 --> 00:33:33,010

really weird creepy vibe just being in

760

00:33:38,790 --> 00:33:36,100

the apartment It was as if you know some

761

00:33:42,630 --> 00:33:38,800

I sound strange but like it was an

762

00:33:46,860 --> 00:33:42,640

invisible force of some sort here that

763

00:33:48,960 --> 00:33:46,870

was like very negative and menacing

764

00:33:52,170 --> 00:33:48,970

and then I started to get things like

765

00:33:55,230 --> 00:33:52,180

sudden light bulbs explode in and just

766

00:33:57,990 --> 00:33:55,240

there was twice when I almost got struck

767

00:34:00,720 --> 00:33:58,000

by lightning and in that same time frame

768

00:34:03,150 --> 00:34:00,730

a friend of mine Buffy Clary she did get

769

00:34:06,390 --> 00:34:03,160

struck by lightning twice in the same

770

00:34:08,280 --> 00:34:06,400

time frame and luckily she wasn't badly

771

00:34:09,720 --> 00:34:08,290

hurt but she was hurt enough to have to

772

00:34:14,000 --> 00:34:09,730

go to the emergency room because she

773

00:34:16,500 --> 00:34:14,010

felt by all tingly and a face felt weird

774

00:34:18,119 --> 00:34:16,510

you know you put all that together and

775

00:34:19,830 --> 00:34:18,129

it was and what another thing that

776

00:34:22,169 --> 00:34:19,840

happened again

777

00:34:24,600 --> 00:34:22,179

in the same time period I went down to

778

00:34:27,720 --> 00:34:24,610

the mailbox one day and I actually got

779

00:34:30,990 --> 00:34:27,730

attacked by a black bird twice it

780

00:34:32,879 --> 00:34:31,000

dive-bomb me twice and that was at the

781

00:34:35,550 --> 00:34:32,889

very same time and that was something

782

00:34:38,010 --> 00:34:35,560

that really kind of you know made me

783

00:34:40,619 --> 00:34:38,020

think what on earth have I sort of got

784

00:34:45,930 --> 00:34:40,629

myself into and all of that I put in the

785

00:34:49,200 --> 00:34:45,940

book you know just to demonstrate how an

786

00:34:51,750 --> 00:34:49,210

aspect of ufology or what I perceived as

787

00:34:54,119 --> 00:34:51,760

an aspect of hugie turns into something

788

00:34:57,510 --> 00:34:54,129

very much different you know like a real

789

00:35:00,930 --> 00:34:57,520

life or a story almost I wonder how

790

00:35:02,280 --> 00:35:00,940

connected it really is with ufology

791

00:35:04,740 --> 00:35:02,290

though I mean I wonder if you follow

792

00:35:08,490 --> 00:35:04,750

Jesus another manifestation of something

793

00:35:10,650 --> 00:35:08,500

that you know in in reality isn't really

794

00:35:14,970 --> 00:35:10,660

connected with it but they just use the

795

00:35:17,340 --> 00:35:14,980

phenomena as part of their bag of tricks

796

00:35:18,930 --> 00:35:17,350

so to speak yeah I mean that's actually

797

00:35:21,600 --> 00:35:18,940

a good point because I think a lot of

798

00:35:24,360 --> 00:35:21,610

people you know they assume the UFO

799

00:35:26,640 --> 00:35:24,370

phenomenon is just about aliens from

800

00:35:28,590 --> 00:35:26,650

another world coming here and that is

801  
00:35:31,650 --> 00:35:28,600  
you know and the government's hidden the

802  
00:35:36,120 --> 00:35:31,660  
bodies etc etc and they're here to steal

803  
00:35:38,520 --> 00:35:36,130  
a you know DNA eggs etc abduction

804  
00:35:40,290 --> 00:35:38,530  
scenarios but the more I've sort of

805  
00:35:42,180 --> 00:35:40,300  
looked into it certainly for the last 20

806  
00:35:43,820 --> 00:35:42,190  
years you know that there's no doubt in

807  
00:35:47,220 --> 00:35:43,830  
my mind that there are distinct

808  
00:35:49,920 --> 00:35:47,230  
crossovers between the UFO phenomenon

809  
00:35:52,890 --> 00:35:49,930  
and various aspects of the paranormal

810  
00:35:55,710 --> 00:35:52,900  
the supernatural and even the occult now

811  
00:35:58,020 --> 00:35:55,720  
some of the old-school ufologists do not

812  
00:36:00,570 --> 00:35:58,030  
want to hear that they just want to hear

813  
00:36:02,940 --> 00:36:00,580

you know the good old days

814

00:36:05,910 --> 00:36:02,950

we don't mention this terribly often but

815

00:36:08,250 --> 00:36:05,920

we have the greatest paranormal forums

816

00:36:09,960 --> 00:36:08,260

on the planet well you know they may be

817

00:36:11,880 --> 00:36:09,970

better ones but we like to think we've

818

00:36:14,760 --> 00:36:11,890

got pretty good ones it's called the

819

00:36:16,830 --> 00:36:14,770

power cast community forums and you can

820

00:36:20,430 --> 00:36:16,840

talk about not just the paranormal not

821

00:36:20,970 --> 00:36:20,440

just UFOs but other subjects too a lot

822

00:36:24,060 --> 00:36:20,980

of fun

823

00:36:26,130 --> 00:36:24,070

check out forum dot the para cast I come

824

00:36:29,760 --> 00:36:26,140

once again that's forum dot the para

825

00:36:33,120 --> 00:36:29,770

cast comm for the power cast community

826  
00:36:35,820 --> 00:36:33,130  
forums pacifist sit okay we'll have more

827  
00:36:40,110 --> 00:36:35,830  
of the good old days as opposed to the

828  
00:36:49,520 --> 00:36:40,120  
old old days with Nick Redfern you're in

829  
00:36:58,050 --> 00:36:53,430  
thank you for listening to GCN

830  
00:37:00,540 --> 00:36:58,060  
be sure to visit GCN live.com today do

831  
00:37:03,000 --> 00:37:00,550  
you need a website well you can get a

832  
00:37:05,730 --> 00:37:03,010  
great deal on hosting services with

833  
00:37:07,829 --> 00:37:05,740  
namecheap s-- legendary coupon code

834  
00:37:09,540 --> 00:37:07,839  
they're offering substantial hosting

835  
00:37:12,839 --> 00:37:09,550  
discounts on shared hosting business

836  
00:37:15,690 --> 00:37:12,849  
hosting VPS hosting reseller hosting and

837  
00:37:17,849 --> 00:37:15,700  
even dedicated servers Namecheap is

838  
00:37:21,109 --> 00:37:17,859

preferred by millions it's backed by a

839

00:37:24,000 --> 00:37:21,119

money-back guarantee use the coupon code

840

00:37:27,720 --> 00:37:24,010

legendary to cash in on the special deal

841

00:37:29,400 --> 00:37:27,730

at namecheap.com namecheap.com first

842

00:37:31,440 --> 00:37:29,410

game attack of the rock codes and it was

843

00:37:33,390 --> 00:37:31,450

a critically acclaimed success and now

844

00:37:35,520 --> 00:37:33,400

there is the coming of the protectors a

845

00:37:37,829 --> 00:37:35,530

former military intelligence man is

846

00:37:39,599 --> 00:37:37,839

contacted by a space woman in a dream a

847

00:37:42,059 --> 00:37:39,609

dream that turns out to be a nightmare

848

00:37:44,069 --> 00:37:42,069

because evil forces on our distant

849

00:37:46,440 --> 00:37:44,079

planet are planning to conquer the earth

850

00:37:48,900 --> 00:37:46,450

this is gripping science fiction of the

851

00:37:50,970 --> 00:37:48,910

classic kind attack of the rock OIG's

852

00:37:53,730 --> 00:37:50,980

and the coming of the protectors find

853

00:37:57,599 --> 00:37:53,740

out more at Rocko it's calm that's Rocko

854

00:37:58,740 --> 00:37:57,609

it's our Ock oids calm hi I'm Patrick

855

00:38:00,569 --> 00:37:58,750

Quebec and I'm running for governor

856

00:38:02,160 --> 00:38:00,579

Michigan roads look like the surface of

857

00:38:03,300 --> 00:38:02,170

the Moon we need to do better than amped

858

00:38:05,790 --> 00:38:03,310

but I'm tired of being told that we

859

00:38:07,260 --> 00:38:05,800

don't pay enough in taxes in 2015 81

860

00:38:08,849 --> 00:38:07,270

percent of voters rejected a tax

861

00:38:11,309 --> 00:38:08,859

increase what happened after we said no

862

00:38:12,059 --> 00:38:11,319

rhinos in Lansing raise taxes without a

863

00:38:13,380 --> 00:38:12,069

vote of the people

864

00:38:15,000 --> 00:38:13,390

then they actually transferred four

865

00:38:16,470 --> 00:38:15,010

million dollars from the transportation

866

00:38:18,329 --> 00:38:16,480

budget to fix potholes in their

867

00:38:20,370 --> 00:38:18,339

expansion of Obamacare as governor I

868

00:38:22,290 --> 00:38:20,380

will be focused on Road quality not tax

869

00:38:24,089 --> 00:38:22,300

increases principle solution prioritize

870

00:38:27,059 --> 00:38:24,099

your best interest not lobbyists paid

871

00:38:28,740 --> 00:38:27,069

for by Patrick Kovac for governor if you

872

00:38:30,510 --> 00:38:28,750

like alkaline water or know someone that

873

00:38:31,440 --> 00:38:30,520

does you're going to love the Dillon

874

00:38:33,210 --> 00:38:31,450

living water bottle

875

00:38:35,309 --> 00:38:33,220

it creates alkaline water on the go

876  
00:38:36,809 --> 00:38:35,319  
while reducing plastic waste and saving

877  
00:38:38,490 --> 00:38:36,819  
you money made with surgical grade

878  
00:38:40,740 --> 00:38:38,500  
stainless steel the Dillon bottle

879  
00:38:42,690 --> 00:38:40,750  
increases the pH up to nine to deliver

880  
00:38:44,640 --> 00:38:42,700  
both alkaline and antioxidant water

881  
00:38:46,319 --> 00:38:44,650  
anywhere you want it alkaline water is

882  
00:38:48,240 --> 00:38:46,329  
healthier tastes better and can even

883  
00:38:49,950 --> 00:38:48,250  
boost energy the Dillon bottle makes it

884  
00:38:52,109 --> 00:38:49,960  
easy and affordable to be healthy and

885  
00:38:54,750 --> 00:38:52,119  
achieve optimal hydration get your

886  
00:39:00,280 --> 00:38:54,760  
Dillon bottle today at dy I & Co that's

887  
00:39:02,080 --> 00:39:00,290  
the UIL & co water is

888  
00:39:04,240 --> 00:39:02,090

the single most important thing your

889

00:39:06,640 --> 00:39:04,250

body needs so you want to be sure it's

890

00:39:07,840 --> 00:39:06,650

the best for you and your family since

891

00:39:09,550 --> 00:39:07,850

2005

892

00:39:11,890 --> 00:39:09,560

thousands have depended on Berkey

893

00:39:14,230 --> 00:39:11,900

purified water the Berkey guy provides

894

00:39:16,450 --> 00:39:14,240

the lowest priced filtration systems in

895

00:39:19,750 --> 00:39:16,460

every size for incredibly delicious

896

00:39:22,330 --> 00:39:19,760

water now and in an emergency get to go

897

00:39:24,040 --> 00:39:22,340

Bertie calm or call eight seven seven

898

00:39:26,410 --> 00:39:24,050

eight eight six three six five three

899

00:39:29,770 --> 00:39:26,420

eight seven seven eight eight six three

900

00:39:31,480 --> 00:39:29,780

six five three go Bertie calm have you

901  
00:39:33,460 --> 00:39:31,490  
checked your Google search results

902  
00:39:35,290 --> 00:39:33,470  
lately search results are usually the

903  
00:39:37,030 --> 00:39:35,300  
first impression that people form of you

904  
00:39:38,740 --> 00:39:37,040  
or your business so make sure that they

905  
00:39:41,170 --> 00:39:38,750  
create a positive impression with

906  
00:39:42,790 --> 00:39:41,180  
reputation defender com what the

907  
00:39:44,290 --> 00:39:42,800  
internet says about you can have a big

908  
00:39:46,840 --> 00:39:44,300  
impact on your life and your livelihood

909  
00:39:48,970 --> 00:39:46,850  
even if it's not true fortunately you

910  
00:39:50,890 --> 00:39:48,980  
can now control how you look online and

911  
00:39:53,800 --> 00:39:50,900  
in online search results with reputation

912  
00:39:55,990 --> 00:39:53,810  
defender comm call 808 three one zero

913  
00:39:57,280 --> 00:39:56,000

seven seventy one now that's eight

914

00:39:59,650 --> 00:39:57,290

hundred eight three one zero seven

915

00:40:01,870 --> 00:39:59,660

seventy one for your free reputation

916

00:40:03,850 --> 00:40:01,880

analysis if you have negative material

917

00:40:05,920 --> 00:40:03,860

from an ex-employee upset patient or

918

00:40:07,630 --> 00:40:05,930

former client newspaper article legal

919

00:40:09,250 --> 00:40:07,640

issues social media or other source

920

00:40:11,680 --> 00:40:09,260

showing up in your search results you

921

00:40:14,260 --> 00:40:11,690

can combine it with reputation defender

922

00:40:15,730 --> 00:40:14,270

com our dedicated experts in patented

923

00:40:17,710 --> 00:40:15,740

technology can help make your online

924

00:40:22,960 --> 00:40:17,720

search results look their best called

925

00:40:27,400 --> 00:40:22,970

800 a310 771 to learn more 800 a310 771

926

00:40:30,250 --> 00:40:27,410

that's 800 a310 771 or visit reputation

927

00:40:32,770 --> 00:40:30,260

defender com get the ultimate knife at

928

00:40:35,200 --> 00:40:32,780

an ultimate price the Fox Caramba died

929

00:40:37,840 --> 00:40:35,210

finally available in the US the Fox

930

00:40:40,120 --> 00:40:37,850

Caramba knife opens with one hand faster

931

00:40:42,250 --> 00:40:40,130

than you can pull a handgun for utility

932

00:40:44,080 --> 00:40:42,260

for defense and for way less than other

933

00:40:46,480 --> 00:40:44,090

knives of this caliber go to the

934

00:40:48,310 --> 00:40:46,490

ultimate knife dot-com truly the best

935

00:40:50,770 --> 00:40:48,320

knife you will ever own and only

936

00:40:52,870 --> 00:40:50,780

available at the ultimate 9.com use

937

00:40:54,670 --> 00:40:52,880

promo code radio at checkout for free

938

00:40:56,890 --> 00:40:54,680

shipping at the ultimate knife at the

939

00:41:00,950 --> 00:40:56,900

ultimate price at the ultimate knife

940

00:41:07,650 --> 00:41:04,880

[Music]

941

00:41:10,530 --> 00:41:07,660

hi it's grant Cameron from presidential

942

00:41:13,440 --> 00:41:10,540

UFO calm you're listening to the Peres

943

00:41:21,450 --> 00:41:13,450

cast the gold standard of paranormal

944

00:41:24,210 --> 00:41:21,460

radio yes we are the good old days

945

00:41:25,830 --> 00:41:24,220

that's all we want to have the UFO field

946

00:41:28,200 --> 00:41:25,840

is stuck on the good old days we've

947

00:41:29,730 --> 00:41:28,210

always said that and they look at me

948

00:41:32,820 --> 00:41:29,740

like all that Steinberg

949

00:41:34,320 --> 00:41:32,830

he doesn't know well when I was a kid

950

00:41:36,330 --> 00:41:34,330

you know everything was black and white

951

00:41:39,570 --> 00:41:36,340

I did think he was just got some bald

952

00:41:41,339 --> 00:41:39,580

UFOs etc etc but certainly by the time I

953

00:41:43,380 --> 00:41:41,349

was in my twenties you know I sort of

954

00:41:45,630 --> 00:41:43,390

started to come round to Spears and

955

00:41:48,000 --> 00:41:45,640

ideas and concepts that john cale came

956

00:41:49,560 --> 00:41:48,010

up with them to the point where now you

957

00:41:51,270 --> 00:41:49,570

know I'm not even sure we're dealing

958

00:41:52,770 --> 00:41:51,280

with extraterrestrials you know it could

959

00:41:55,230 --> 00:41:52,780

be something that sort of

960

00:41:57,990 --> 00:41:55,240

multi-dimensional that coexists with us

961

00:42:00,510 --> 00:41:58,000

and you know I think when for example I

962

00:42:03,180 --> 00:42:00,520

got in the book I think this five or six

963

00:42:05,010 --> 00:42:03,190

cases they're about where people had

964

00:42:07,560 --> 00:42:05,020

been visited and threatened by the men

965

00:42:09,750 --> 00:42:07,570

in black and then hours later they

966

00:42:12,240 --> 00:42:09,760

claimed that they experienced violent

967

00:42:14,640 --> 00:42:12,250

poltergeist activity in the home other

968

00:42:17,760 --> 00:42:14,650

people fell down with serious illness

969

00:42:20,670 --> 00:42:17,770

after being confronted by them again in

970

00:42:23,579 --> 00:42:20,680

the room which clearly you know cannot

971

00:42:25,380 --> 00:42:23,589

happen if it's agents from the FBI or

972

00:42:27,870 --> 00:42:25,390

the NSA or whatever which I don't

973

00:42:30,359 --> 00:42:27,880

believe it is at all when you start

974

00:42:32,690 --> 00:42:30,369

getting into issues like people falling

975

00:42:36,030 --> 00:42:32,700

sick and poltergeist activity and weird

976  
00:42:39,300 --> 00:42:36,040  
synchronicities and getting attacked you

977  
00:42:41,460 --> 00:42:39,310  
know by a bird artwork shattering from

978  
00:42:43,980 --> 00:42:41,470  
the wall that kind of thing you know

979  
00:42:47,520 --> 00:42:43,990  
when you put all that together for me

980  
00:42:50,910 --> 00:42:47,530  
ufology is far deeper and much weirder

981  
00:42:53,040 --> 00:42:50,920  
than many people not just don't realize

982  
00:42:54,960 --> 00:42:53,050  
it is but they prefer it not to be like

983  
00:42:57,930 --> 00:42:54,970  
that you know I know some well-known

984  
00:43:00,810 --> 00:42:57,940  
ufologist who will not touch this sort

985  
00:43:02,130 --> 00:43:00,820  
of supernatural side of things and I

986  
00:43:04,530 --> 00:43:02,140  
think for the most part it's because

987  
00:43:06,450 --> 00:43:04,540  
their minds close to it and they really

988  
00:43:09,900 --> 00:43:06,460

do just what the old days of like

989

00:43:11,970 --> 00:43:09,910

Roswell and Captain man tell and Betty

990

00:43:14,109 --> 00:43:11,980

and Barney Hill they don't want the

991

00:43:16,660 --> 00:43:14,119

weirdest stuff but the fact is it

992

00:43:19,690 --> 00:43:16,670

weirdest stuff is part of the phenomenon

993

00:43:22,239 --> 00:43:19,700

and to deny it is actually to deny full

994

00:43:25,539 --> 00:43:22,249

full-on research from my perspective

995

00:43:28,569 --> 00:43:25,549

it's important to deal with these

996

00:43:30,930 --> 00:43:28,579

challenges even if they cause people to

997

00:43:33,519 --> 00:43:30,940

roll their eyes or turn people away

998

00:43:36,069 --> 00:43:33,529

that's how he goes you know I'm not

999

00:43:38,529 --> 00:43:36,079

gonna sort of kind of clean it up for

1000

00:43:40,720 --> 00:43:38,539

the benefit of trying to sell a few more

1001  
00:43:44,019 --> 00:43:40,730  
books tell it as it is these people are

1002  
00:43:46,779 --> 00:43:44,029  
turned off by the way decide well that's

1003  
00:43:48,880 --> 00:43:46,789  
how it goes there's so being thinner yes

1004  
00:43:50,650 --> 00:43:48,890  
oh babe yeah right let me ask you a

1005  
00:43:52,239 --> 00:43:50,660  
question kind of dovetail back to what

1006  
00:43:55,120 --> 00:43:52,249  
we were talking about before that letter

1007  
00:43:57,519 --> 00:43:55,130  
you had from Albert bender did anyone do

1008  
00:44:00,910 --> 00:43:57,529  
an interview with bender in his final

1009  
00:44:04,120 --> 00:44:00,920  
years I mean the guy died in 2016 he was

1010  
00:44:07,599 --> 00:44:04,130  
nine and four years old pretty good but

1011  
00:44:10,029 --> 00:44:07,609  
any interviews with him yes the word

1012  
00:44:13,269 --> 00:44:10,039  
there's probably there are three or four

1013  
00:44:15,249 --> 00:44:13,279

examples which I think you can I think

1014

00:44:17,650 --> 00:44:15,259

it was the interviews on the long John

1015

00:44:19,089 --> 00:44:17,660

Neville show I know he was interviewed

1016

00:44:20,710 --> 00:44:19,099

on several occasions

1017

00:44:22,450 --> 00:44:20,720

yeah I'm not thinking of the early days

1018

00:44:25,720 --> 00:44:22,460

when Flying Saucer

1019

00:44:28,779 --> 00:44:25,730

today I mean something in his last

1020

00:44:30,430 --> 00:44:28,789

year's know what what happened was the

1021

00:44:32,229 --> 00:44:30,440

people who don't know Albert bender was

1022

00:44:33,220 --> 00:44:32,239

the guy really kicked off the hold men

1023

00:44:36,190 --> 00:44:33,230

in black mystery

1024

00:44:37,720 --> 00:44:36,200

he lived in Bridgeport Connecticut and

1025

00:44:40,019 --> 00:44:37,730

he set up this group called the

1026  
00:44:42,489 --> 00:44:40,029  
International Flying Saucer Bureau and

1027  
00:44:44,349 --> 00:44:42,499  
really took off massively you know I

1028  
00:44:46,539 --> 00:44:44,359  
mean he had hundreds and hundreds of

1029  
00:44:49,390 --> 00:44:46,549  
followers and he suddenly shut it down

1030  
00:44:52,120 --> 00:44:49,400  
and alluded to how he being told the

1031  
00:44:55,359 --> 00:44:52,130  
truth a UFO phenomenon and he confided

1032  
00:44:57,549 --> 00:44:55,369  
in a few friends but he'd been visited

1033  
00:44:59,920 --> 00:44:57,559  
by these three men dressed in black but

1034  
00:45:01,509 --> 00:44:59,930  
he didn't explain the full story so

1035  
00:45:03,609 --> 00:45:01,519  
people assumed they were from the

1036  
00:45:06,460 --> 00:45:03,619  
government it was only when he wrote in

1037  
00:45:09,160 --> 00:45:06,470  
62 his book flying saucers and the three

1038  
00:45:10,299 --> 00:45:09,170

men that the real weird story came out

1039

00:45:12,430 --> 00:45:10,309

where these MIB

1040

00:45:14,109 --> 00:45:12,440

well I shadow people they would sort of

1041

00:45:16,299 --> 00:45:14,119

materialize through the walls and they

1042

00:45:18,069 --> 00:45:16,309

had these shining eyes but they had the

1043

00:45:20,979 --> 00:45:18,079

outline of like a black suit and an

1044

00:45:25,170 --> 00:45:20,989

old-style fedora hat and so the whole

1045

00:45:27,940 --> 00:45:25,180

MIB mystery began now after bender

1046

00:45:30,550 --> 00:45:27,950

promoted flying saucers in the three

1047

00:45:32,260 --> 00:45:30,560

which gray bars are published when

1048

00:45:34,180 --> 00:45:32,270

they're actually spacing Lee said you

1049

00:45:36,069 --> 00:45:34,190

know I'm done because he was terrified

1050

00:45:37,839 --> 00:45:36,079

because every time he dug into the man

1051

00:45:40,359 --> 00:45:37,849

in black history or the year of our

1052

00:45:42,490 --> 00:45:40,369

mystery after that he would find bad

1053

00:45:44,200 --> 00:45:42,500

things would happen to him and so he

1054

00:45:47,530 --> 00:45:44,210

really did walk away and he did one

1055

00:45:49,900 --> 00:45:47,540

lecture I think in 67 or 68 and that was

1056

00:45:52,120 --> 00:45:49,910

it and he completely stayed out of the

1057

00:45:54,310 --> 00:45:52,130

subject there until well for the rest of

1058

00:45:58,420 --> 00:45:54,320

his life yeah she said he pointed out he

1059

00:46:00,870 --> 00:45:58,430

died at 94 in 2016 in those years he

1060

00:46:04,440 --> 00:46:00,880

just had a happy life with his wife

1061

00:46:08,650 --> 00:46:04,450

living not too far from LAX Airport and

1062

00:46:10,900 --> 00:46:08,660

he ran the appreciation society for Max

1063

00:46:13,300 --> 00:46:10,910

Steiner who was a famous composer and

1064

00:46:15,640 --> 00:46:13,310

the people are interested Mac Stein

1065

00:46:18,430 --> 00:46:15,650

actually did this musical score for the

1066

00:46:20,770 --> 00:46:18,440

original King Kong and bender loved

1067

00:46:23,410 --> 00:46:20,780

Steiners music and as I said he ran the

1068

00:46:27,609 --> 00:46:23,420

appreciation society for years decades

1069

00:46:30,010 --> 00:46:27,619

and certainly near LAX with his wife and

1070

00:46:32,380 --> 00:46:30,020

a proof that getting out of the subject

1071

00:46:35,170 --> 00:46:32,390

actually you know didn't hurt him

1072

00:46:37,630 --> 00:46:35,180

because he lived to 94 you know you

1073

00:46:40,059 --> 00:46:37,640

can't complain about that well I met him

1074

00:46:42,370 --> 00:46:40,069

once I met him when he gave a lecture

1075

00:46:45,099 --> 00:46:42,380

shortly after flying saucers and the

1076

00:46:48,220 --> 00:46:45,109

three men came out and that was in New

1077

00:46:50,349 --> 00:46:48,230

York City and Jim Mosley and I and other

1078

00:46:53,980 --> 00:46:50,359

people listened to him we had dinner

1079

00:46:57,300 --> 00:46:53,990

with him and Jim's soon-to-be ex-wife

1080

00:47:00,390 --> 00:46:57,310

Sandra prided herself to be an amateur

1081

00:47:03,780 --> 00:47:00,400

psychologist and she started analyzing

1082

00:47:04,960 --> 00:47:03,790

bender concluding that he had problems

1083

00:47:07,930 --> 00:47:04,970

okay

1084

00:47:10,180 --> 00:47:07,940

now I don't know what she meant by that

1085

00:47:12,609 --> 00:47:10,190

or that I know enough about the subject

1086

00:47:15,309 --> 00:47:12,619

to take her seriously but I know that

1087

00:47:17,500 --> 00:47:15,319

was the last time I saw bender and the

1088

00:47:19,630 --> 00:47:17,510

other thing is that gray Barker

1089

00:47:22,450 --> 00:47:19,640

published wine saucers in the three men

1090

00:47:25,740 --> 00:47:22,460

and I always wondered there how much of

1091

00:47:31,120 --> 00:47:25,750

that book did gray bark or shall we say

1092

00:47:33,460 --> 00:47:31,130

edit in significant ways well bended did

1093

00:47:36,309 --> 00:47:33,470

actually say that you know the story was

1094

00:47:38,109 --> 00:47:36,319

accurate but Barker definitely did have

1095

00:47:40,750 --> 00:47:38,119

you know significant input because as

1096

00:47:41,860 --> 00:47:40,760

you know Barker was very much like a

1097

00:47:44,440 --> 00:47:41,870

storyteller

1098

00:47:46,690 --> 00:47:44,450

you know the kind of guy who if it was

1099

00:47:48,370 --> 00:47:46,700

like a you know bright sunny day might

1100

00:47:50,790 --> 00:47:48,380

change the story - it was a dark and

1101

00:47:53,890 --> 00:47:50,800

stormy night just for effect I think

1102

00:47:55,780 --> 00:47:53,900

Barker today we would sort of draw

1103

00:47:58,330 --> 00:47:55,790

parallels with be know the concept of

1104

00:48:00,340 --> 00:47:58,340

gonzo writing you know at Hunter s

1105

00:48:02,440 --> 00:48:00,350

Thompson where you you're telling what

1106

00:48:05,050 --> 00:48:02,450

is essentially a true story but it's

1107

00:48:07,960 --> 00:48:05,060

kind of gonzo dup you know for the

1108

00:48:09,430 --> 00:48:07,970

benefit of the reader where you kind of

1109

00:48:11,830 --> 00:48:09,440

think it will hang on a minute and

1110

00:48:13,990 --> 00:48:11,840

mature this is exactly the truth and how

1111

00:48:15,700 --> 00:48:14,000

much is you know bending the truth for

1112

00:48:17,800 --> 00:48:15,710

entertainment I don't think there's any

1113

00:48:20,350 --> 00:48:17,810

doubt that was part of that within

1114

00:48:22,150 --> 00:48:20,360

benders book but bender

1115

00:48:24,130 --> 00:48:22,160

you know was adamant that he did have

1116

00:48:27,490 --> 00:48:24,140

these experiences and he did describe

1117

00:48:29,260 --> 00:48:27,500

them as sort of like semi physical and

1118

00:48:31,090 --> 00:48:29,270

coming through the walls and you know

1119

00:48:33,820 --> 00:48:31,100

those following him late at night when

1120

00:48:36,760 --> 00:48:33,830

he go to the cinema and you know in

1121

00:48:39,910 --> 00:48:36,770

shadowy form again so there's no doubt

1122

00:48:43,420 --> 00:48:39,920

he had a lot of weird experiences but

1123

00:48:46,270 --> 00:48:43,430

you know when you talked about what did

1124

00:48:48,880 --> 00:48:46,280

you say was Jim's wife who was was

1125

00:48:50,200 --> 00:48:48,890

trying to analyze him yes Sandra Moseley

1126

00:48:52,120 --> 00:48:50,210

yeah okay

1127

00:48:55,630 --> 00:48:52,130

yeah I mean there's no doubt that he was

1128

00:48:58,150 --> 00:48:55,640

an unusual guy I mean he was someone who

1129

00:49:00,070 --> 00:48:58,160

he was heavily into the occult in the

1130

00:49:01,900 --> 00:49:00,080

real world not just in you know the

1131

00:49:04,750 --> 00:49:01,910

world of fish and he and he was not like

1132

00:49:06,550 --> 00:49:04,760

a dabbler he actually built in his after

1133

00:49:09,910 --> 00:49:06,560

he lived in an attic room in Bridgeport

1134

00:49:13,180 --> 00:49:09,920

in his father's house and this is when

1135

00:49:15,010 --> 00:49:13,190

he was about 33 and and he built this

1136

00:49:18,100 --> 00:49:15,020

what he called a like a supernatural

1137

00:49:22,540 --> 00:49:18,110

altar in the Attic and he was someone

1138

00:49:24,070 --> 00:49:22,550

who was heavily influenced and bi and

1139

00:49:27,130 --> 00:49:24,080

interested in the work of Aleister

1140

00:49:29,590 --> 00:49:27,140

Crowley old star magic you know

1141

00:49:32,230 --> 00:49:29,600

conjuring things up and he was also

1142

00:49:34,690 --> 00:49:32,240

someone who was by his own admission he

1143

00:49:38,320 --> 00:49:34,700

didn't deny this he was a hypochondriac

1144

00:49:41,320 --> 00:49:38,330

he had this bizarre kind of fear of

1145

00:49:44,170 --> 00:49:41,330

getting cancer and why that was I don't

1146

00:49:46,840 --> 00:49:44,180

know so you know he was an unusual guy

1147

00:49:49,210 --> 00:49:46,850

to start with but again by his own

1148

00:49:52,120 --> 00:49:49,220

admission he felt that creating this

1149

00:49:54,610 --> 00:49:52,130

supernatural alter and trying to invoke

1150

00:49:55,790 --> 00:49:54,620

supernatural entities for a you know a

1151

00:49:58,220 --> 00:49:55,800

particular purpose

1152

00:50:01,820 --> 00:49:58,230

he felt that he kind of opened a doorway

1153

00:50:04,940 --> 00:50:01,830

or a portal if you like to allow these

1154

00:50:08,600 --> 00:50:04,950

MIB to come through but then over the

1155

00:50:10,280 --> 00:50:08,610

years you know pointless UHN that they

1156

00:50:12,830 --> 00:50:10,290

were from the government and so that's

1157

00:50:14,870 --> 00:50:12,840

when you know the the assumption that

1158

00:50:17,120 --> 00:50:14,880

the many black we're from the government

1159

00:50:19,760 --> 00:50:17,130

that's how that largely began because

1160

00:50:22,160 --> 00:50:19,770

bender wouldn't elaborate and give the

1161

00:50:24,350 --> 00:50:22,170

full story so people just filled the

1162

00:50:26,750 --> 00:50:24,360

blanks in themselves and assumed they

1163

00:50:30,260 --> 00:50:26,760

were from the government and had bender

1164

00:50:32,060 --> 00:50:30,270

be more forthright to begin with a lot

1165

00:50:33,920 --> 00:50:32,070

of people would probably never even have

1166

00:50:36,050 --> 00:50:33,930

thought there was a government angle to

1167

00:50:39,740 --> 00:50:36,060

the gun to the MIB that had just thought

1168

00:50:42,200 --> 00:50:39,750

you know it was just a weird aspect of

1169

00:50:43,880 --> 00:50:42,210

ufology really I don't have to break in

1170

00:50:45,920 --> 00:50:43,890

a moment so I'm just wrap this up now

1171

00:50:50,380 --> 00:50:45,930

why the things to consider here is a

1172

00:50:54,080 --> 00:50:50,390

fact that in those days the government

1173

00:50:56,330 --> 00:50:54,090

was presumed to have a silence group of

1174

00:50:59,810 --> 00:50:56,340

some sort that kept the secret of the

1175

00:51:01,940 --> 00:50:59,820

saucers and so it was logical with

1176

00:51:03,800 --> 00:51:01,950

bender not providing any additional

1177

00:51:06,080 --> 00:51:03,810

information to make that assumption

1178

00:51:11,590 --> 00:51:06,090

we've got more to come with Nick Redfern

1179

00:51:14,480 --> 00:51:11,600

and his book is called for black Diaries

1180

00:51:17,930 --> 00:51:14,490

or I was going to say it in my Sean

1181

00:51:20,000 --> 00:51:17,940

Connery way the black Diaries and it's a

1182

00:51:22,840 --> 00:51:20,010

very lousy imitation Nick sorry about

1183

00:51:27,350 --> 00:51:25,310

okaywe he was at least she doesn't thank

1184

00:51:30,410 --> 00:51:27,360

you he's very gracious I appreciate that

1185

00:51:37,950 --> 00:51:30,420

with Jay Randall Murphy you're in the

1186

00:51:37,960 --> 00:51:42,950

thank you for listening to GCN

1187

00:51:49,700 --> 00:51:47,230

visit GC and live.com today

1188

00:51:51,440 --> 00:51:49,710

attack of the rock ODEs has been

1189

00:51:53,390 --> 00:51:51,450

well-received by critics and readers

1190

00:51:56,240 --> 00:51:53,400

alike it's a thrill a minute story

1191

00:51:58,550 --> 00:51:56,250

you'll never forget a former US military

1192

00:52:00,829 --> 00:51:58,560

intelligence officer is haunted by

1193

00:52:03,380 --> 00:52:00,839

intense dreams about a beautiful woman

1194

00:52:06,230 --> 00:52:03,390

pleading for his help after a terrible

1195

00:52:08,359 --> 00:52:06,240

battle in outer space but the dreams

1196

00:52:10,339 --> 00:52:08,369

turn out to be true and thrust him into

1197

00:52:13,040 --> 00:52:10,349

a telepathic love affair with a woman

1198

00:52:15,380 --> 00:52:13,050

whose faraway planet is intent on

1199

00:52:18,230 --> 00:52:15,390

destroying the earth and now the

1200

00:52:20,660 --> 00:52:18,240

gripping tale continues in the coming of

1201  
00:52:23,300 --> 00:52:20,670  
the protectors it's the second book of

1202  
00:52:25,490 --> 00:52:23,310  
the Rockets trilogy a galaxy spanning

1203  
00:52:28,520 --> 00:52:25,500  
adventure that pits our hapless heroes

1204  
00:52:30,349 --> 00:52:28,530  
against powerful fanatical enemies that

1205  
00:52:33,290 --> 00:52:30,359  
threaten the lives of freedom loving

1206  
00:52:36,770 --> 00:52:33,300  
beings everywhere attack of the rockets

1207  
00:52:39,500 --> 00:52:36,780  
and the coming of the protectors classic

1208  
00:52:42,260 --> 00:52:39,510  
science fiction at its best available

1209  
00:52:48,790 --> 00:52:42,270  
now for more details visit raah codes

1210  
00:52:50,930 --> 00:52:48,800  
calm that's our Ock o IDs dot-com

1211  
00:52:52,430 --> 00:52:50,940  
policies issued by American general life

1212  
00:52:53,809 --> 00:52:52,440  
insurance company Houston Texas not

1213  
00:52:55,790 --> 00:52:53,819

available in all states for details

1214

00:52:57,920 --> 00:52:55,800

visit [AIG direct com](http://AIGdirect.com) do you have a

1215

00:52:59,660 --> 00:52:57,930

family would you like to help make sure

1216

00:53:02,089 --> 00:52:59,670

they'll be taken care of if anything

1217

00:53:04,970 --> 00:53:02,099

were to happen to you if you answered

1218

00:53:07,309 --> 00:53:04,980

yes you probably need life insurance now

1219

00:53:09,950 --> 00:53:07,319

do you think life insurance is expensive

1220

00:53:12,410 --> 00:53:09,960

if you answered yes to that - you

1221

00:53:14,420 --> 00:53:12,420

definitely need to give [AIG direct](http://AIGdirect.com) a

1222

00:53:16,790 --> 00:53:14,430

call we could find you a quarter of a

1223

00:53:18,410 --> 00:53:16,800

million dollar policy for just \$14 a

1224

00:53:19,940 --> 00:53:18,420

month which means you could save

1225

00:53:21,650 --> 00:53:19,950

hundreds of dollars a year

1226

00:53:23,839 --> 00:53:21,660

call us now for a free no obligation

1227

00:53:27,140 --> 00:53:23,849

quote one eight hundred nine one zero

1228

00:53:28,849 --> 00:53:27,150

five nine three six since 1995 we've

1229

00:53:31,280 --> 00:53:28,859

helped millions of people find out if

1230

00:53:32,120 --> 00:53:31,290

they could save up to 70% on their term

1231

00:53:33,859 --> 00:53:32,130

life insurance

1232

00:53:36,800 --> 00:53:33,869

see how affordably we can help you

1233

00:53:38,300 --> 00:53:36,810

protect your family call AIG direct now

1234

00:53:40,819 --> 00:53:38,310

for your free quote one eight hundred

1235

00:53:43,250 --> 00:53:40,829

nine one zero five nine three six you

1236

00:53:45,170 --> 00:53:43,260

could save up to 70% that's one eight

1237

00:53:47,599 --> 00:53:45,180

hundred nine one zero five nine three

1238

00:53:52,820 --> 00:53:47,609

six one eight hundred nine one zero five

1239

00:53:52,830 --> 00:53:56,160

[Music]

1240

00:54:03,310 --> 00:53:59,589

welcome back to to the para cast the

1241

00:54:12,430 --> 00:54:03,320

gold standard of paranormal radio and

1242

00:54:15,040 --> 00:54:12,440

now here's Jane Steinberg continuing

1243

00:54:16,720 --> 00:54:15,050

with about Albert K bender and that was

1244

00:54:18,910 --> 00:54:16,730

the assumption grey Barker had made that

1245

00:54:23,470 --> 00:54:18,920

probably the government was somehow

1246

00:54:25,900 --> 00:54:23,480

involved in managing this thing and we

1247

00:54:29,349 --> 00:54:25,910

wonder here what would have happened if

1248

00:54:31,120 --> 00:54:29,359

he revealed the full story on the other

1249

00:54:33,310 --> 00:54:31,130

hand people might have thought of him as

1250

00:54:35,170 --> 00:54:33,320

being just a wacko well they probably

1251  
00:54:37,960 --> 00:54:35,180  
would and a lot of people actually did

1252  
00:54:40,300 --> 00:54:37,970  
and as I said some people even returned

1253  
00:54:41,980 --> 00:54:40,310  
Bender's book back to Barker because

1254  
00:54:44,650 --> 00:54:41,990  
they got this creepy vibe from just

1255  
00:54:47,230 --> 00:54:44,660  
holding it I kind of felt unclean

1256  
00:54:49,240 --> 00:54:47,240  
although there's no doubt that the vast

1257  
00:54:51,580 --> 00:54:49,250  
majority of the men in black reports are

1258  
00:54:54,370 --> 00:54:51,590  
sort of really weird and tinged with

1259  
00:54:56,710 --> 00:54:54,380  
paranormal overtones there's no doubt in

1260  
00:54:59,640 --> 00:54:56,720  
my mind that there are two groups of MIB

1261  
00:55:03,490 --> 00:54:59,650  
there are the weirder MIB which which

1262  
00:55:04,780 --> 00:55:03,500  
account for the vast majority but you

1263  
00:55:07,540 --> 00:55:04,790

know back in the 50s and 60s

1264

00:55:10,120 --> 00:55:07,550

particularly the guys did wear black

1265

00:55:13,000 --> 00:55:10,130

suits you know black ties and fedoras

1266

00:55:15,609 --> 00:55:13,010

they did dress like that and there are

1267

00:55:17,530 --> 00:55:15,619

examples where we know back then the you

1268

00:55:20,140 --> 00:55:17,540

know certain paper in ufology were watch

1269

00:55:22,000 --> 00:55:20,150

closely I mean the FBI's Declassified it

1270

00:55:24,880 --> 00:55:22,010

spoils on some when the reads read

1271

00:55:27,430 --> 00:55:24,890

eleven of the early contactees now so

1272

00:55:29,380 --> 00:55:27,440

you know I think there is this other

1273

00:55:31,480 --> 00:55:29,390

aspect of the men in black mystery and

1274

00:55:33,910 --> 00:55:31,490

that is when you know they were visited

1275

00:55:36,339 --> 00:55:33,920

by people from governments wearing a

1276

00:55:38,470 --> 00:55:36,349

black suit and a black fedora and they

1277

00:55:41,349 --> 00:55:38,480

became part of the legend but they

1278

00:55:42,820 --> 00:55:41,359

weren't the men in black they have there

1279

00:55:44,560 --> 00:55:42,830

were men who just happened to be dressed

1280

00:55:46,390 --> 00:55:44,570

in black suits and fedoras because that

1281

00:55:49,750 --> 00:55:46,400

was the style you know so you have this

1282

00:55:52,060 --> 00:55:49,760

distinct difference between people in

1283

00:55:54,579 --> 00:55:52,070

the government who may have wanted to

1284

00:55:56,290 --> 00:55:54,589

you know tell people or warned them not

1285

00:55:58,599 --> 00:55:56,300

to talk about something that happened to

1286

00:56:01,240 --> 00:55:58,609

them and it becomes part of the growing

1287

00:56:03,010 --> 00:56:01,250

banding black mystery but when you look

1288

00:56:05,950 --> 00:56:03,020

at it you can see there are clearly two

1289

00:56:08,230 --> 00:56:05,960

sides to it it's not just this or that

1290

00:56:11,800 --> 00:56:08,240

although as I said the paranormal side

1291

00:56:13,540 --> 00:56:11,810

does seem to be far more significant in

1292

00:56:17,320 --> 00:56:13,550

terms of numbers than the government

1293

00:56:20,140 --> 00:56:17,330

side yeah we absolutely know that the US

1294

00:56:23,070 --> 00:56:20,150

Air Force was keeping tabs on UFO

1295

00:56:26,950 --> 00:56:23,080

organizations there's a memo from 1958

1296

00:56:30,099 --> 00:56:26,960

from Colonel Leonard Teague Glasser who

1297

00:56:32,829 --> 00:56:30,109

says that they've got 49 UFO

1298

00:56:36,550 --> 00:56:32,839

organizations here it mentions them in

1299

00:56:39,640 --> 00:56:36,560

this memo and they're paying particular

1300

00:56:42,460 --> 00:56:39,650

attention to Kehoe and repelled and as

1301  
00:56:45,099 --> 00:56:42,470  
you say they definitely dressed the FBI

1302  
00:56:47,109 --> 00:56:45,109  
style of the time but this brings up a

1303  
00:56:49,329 --> 00:56:47,119  
really interesting point then if we've

1304  
00:56:51,280 --> 00:56:49,339  
got this other side to the whole

1305  
00:56:54,370 --> 00:56:51,290  
phenomena the really weird stuff that

1306  
00:56:57,700 --> 00:56:54,380  
you just simply cannot attribute to some

1307  
00:57:00,430 --> 00:56:57,710  
sort of mundane governmental agency then

1308  
00:57:04,599 --> 00:57:00,440  
it seems as if the phenomena itself is

1309  
00:57:07,329 --> 00:57:04,609  
mimicking the people in the government

1310  
00:57:10,450 --> 00:57:07,339  
which I find really kind of bizarre in

1311  
00:57:12,790 --> 00:57:10,460  
its own way well you are right that is

1312  
00:57:15,310 --> 00:57:12,800  
what people report you know they what

1313  
00:57:17,109 --> 00:57:15,320

typically happens you have a person

1314

00:57:19,870 --> 00:57:17,119

who's seen a UFO and a paranormal

1315

00:57:22,420 --> 00:57:19,880

experience very often you know there's a

1316

00:57:24,370 --> 00:57:22,430

knock on the door late at night and you

1317

00:57:25,839 --> 00:57:24,380

know the door knocks at 11 o'clock he

1318

00:57:28,510 --> 00:57:25,849

looked through the spy hole there's two

1319

00:57:29,980 --> 00:57:28,520

or three creepy guys in black fedoras

1320

00:57:32,740 --> 00:57:29,990

and black suits you probably not you

1321

00:57:35,200 --> 00:57:32,750

know open the door but weirdly people do

1322

00:57:36,970 --> 00:57:35,210

and with hindsight they've said they

1323

00:57:39,910 --> 00:57:36,980

felt that almost like their mind was

1324

00:57:41,440 --> 00:57:39,920

being controlled or impelled to open the

1325

00:57:44,020 --> 00:57:41,450

door and invite them in and of course

1326  
00:57:46,599 --> 00:57:44,030  
this issue of in many cases they're men

1327  
00:57:48,070 --> 00:57:46,609  
in black demanding to be invited in kind

1328  
00:57:49,630 --> 00:57:48,080  
of ties in with the old legends of

1329  
00:57:52,210 --> 00:57:49,640  
vampires you know where they have to be

1330  
00:57:54,310 --> 00:57:52,220  
invited into the home for the first time

1331  
00:57:55,599 --> 00:57:54,320  
if you know the kind of kind of crossed

1332  
00:57:57,640 --> 00:57:55,609  
the threshold would be they're being

1333  
00:57:59,440 --> 00:57:57,650  
invited a lot of cases like that with

1334  
00:58:01,390 --> 00:57:59,450  
the men in black then when they're in

1335  
00:58:03,670 --> 00:58:01,400  
when they're in the house then they

1336  
00:58:06,700 --> 00:58:03,680  
start you know with the threat you won't

1337  
00:58:08,260 --> 00:58:06,710  
talk about this etc etc and the people

1338  
00:58:11,230 --> 00:58:08,270

very often just sit there on the couch

1339

00:58:14,050 --> 00:58:11,240

staring at them in a state of fear but

1340

00:58:17,050 --> 00:58:14,060

also feeling a little bit as if they're

1341

00:58:18,609 --> 00:58:17,060

being drugged you know and things didn't

1342

00:58:19,960 --> 00:58:18,619

seem quite right it was almost like a

1343

00:58:23,050 --> 00:58:19,970

dreamlike expiry

1344

00:58:24,760 --> 00:58:23,060

Saurus one witness described it with

1345

00:58:26,859 --> 00:58:24,770

hindsight you know having watched the

1346

00:58:29,859 --> 00:58:26,869

movie described as something like a kin

1347

00:58:31,750 --> 00:58:29,869

to the matrix you know where am I

1348

00:58:34,540 --> 00:58:31,760

actually really awake or is this some

1349

00:58:37,480 --> 00:58:34,550

sort of sophisticated hologram kind of

1350

00:58:39,730 --> 00:58:37,490

situation but but yeah they typically

1351  
00:58:41,589 --> 00:58:39,740  
even today people describe them when

1352  
00:58:43,900 --> 00:58:41,599  
they come into the house is wearing sort

1353  
00:58:46,630 --> 00:58:43,910  
of a an old black suit or white shirt

1354  
00:58:49,540 --> 00:58:46,640  
the skinny black tie and they still wear

1355  
00:58:50,710 --> 00:58:49,550  
these black fedoras now some of the

1356  
00:58:53,890 --> 00:58:50,720  
witnesses have said they have the

1357  
00:58:55,270 --> 00:58:53,900  
fedoras I'm pulled down really low they

1358  
00:58:57,810 --> 00:58:55,280  
can barely see their eyes and they've

1359  
00:59:00,880 --> 00:58:57,820  
got wraparound sunglasses on and

1360  
00:59:03,339 --> 00:59:00,890  
sometimes wearing what a clearly long

1361  
00:59:04,870 --> 00:59:03,349  
wig we're not long but wigs long enough

1362  
00:59:08,560 --> 00:59:04,880  
to sort of cover their ears and parts of

1363  
00:59:10,470 --> 00:59:08,570

the face as if the the fedora the

1364

00:59:13,690 --> 00:59:10,480

sunglasses and the wig he's actually

1365

00:59:15,070 --> 00:59:13,700

masking a face that had the you know if

1366

00:59:17,620 --> 00:59:15,080

the Hat was removed if the glass is

1367

00:59:18,910 --> 00:59:17,630

removed and the wig they might not look

1368

00:59:20,770 --> 00:59:18,920

entirely human

1369

00:59:23,200 --> 00:59:20,780

that's one of the theories as to why

1370

00:59:25,089 --> 00:59:23,210

they do dress like that because he's act

1371

00:59:27,010 --> 00:59:25,099

as a bit of camouflage and some of the

1372

00:59:29,380 --> 00:59:27,020

witnesses have said when they were

1373

00:59:31,000 --> 00:59:29,390

standing close to the man in black they

1374

00:59:32,470 --> 00:59:31,010

could actually vaguely say you know a

1375

00:59:34,960 --> 00:59:32,480

little bit through the glasses and said

1376

00:59:37,750 --> 00:59:34,970

their eyes were like really large one of

1377

00:59:39,130 --> 00:59:37,760

the witnesses said low thyroid eyes you

1378

00:59:41,829 --> 00:59:39,140

know when I bowled if you have a thyroid

1379

00:59:44,140 --> 00:59:41,839

condition and very often this is gets

1380

00:59:46,570 --> 00:59:44,150

really strange the men in black are

1381

00:59:48,880 --> 00:59:46,580

described as having like pale or

1382

00:59:52,089 --> 00:59:48,890

sometimes pinkish like makeup and

1383

00:59:54,250 --> 00:59:52,099

lipstick on as if their regular skin

1384

00:59:57,700 --> 00:59:54,260

color isn't like ours and they're trying

1385

01:00:00,010 --> 00:59:57,710

to blend in which is really strange you

1386

01:00:02,380 --> 01:00:00,020

know the sort of stuff you just couldn't

1387

01:00:05,109 --> 01:00:02,390

make up and but it's just everyday

1388

01:00:07,750 --> 01:00:05,119

regular people saying yeah I didn't want

1389

01:00:11,200 --> 01:00:07,760

to talk about it but I saw this I was

1390

01:00:14,079 --> 01:00:11,210

visited by this creepy guy after saw a

1391

01:00:16,570 --> 01:00:14,089

UFO oh yeah what was he like we had like

1392

01:00:19,630 --> 01:00:16,580

this weird face paint on you know face

1393

01:00:21,460 --> 01:00:19,640

makeup and a strange wig and he told me

1394

01:00:23,859 --> 01:00:21,470

not to talk about this or that and then

1395

01:00:27,670 --> 01:00:23,869

left you know there are so many cases

1396

01:00:30,370 --> 01:00:27,680

like that which is just just so surreal

1397

01:00:31,990 --> 01:00:30,380

you know what about yourself now you

1398

01:00:33,430 --> 01:00:32,000

you've written about them and you've got

1399

01:00:36,070 --> 01:00:33,440

lots of witnesses

1400

01:00:38,470 --> 01:00:36,080

but did you run into them yourself when

1401

01:00:41,050 --> 01:00:38,480

you were writing your books well yeah

1402

01:00:43,090 --> 01:00:41,060

actually this one occasion it's only

1403

01:00:45,609 --> 01:00:43,100

ever happened to me on one occasion and

1404

01:00:47,710 --> 01:00:45,619

he actually was one of these situations

1405

01:00:49,210 --> 01:00:47,720

where people always said to me you know

1406

01:00:51,520 --> 01:00:49,220

if you actually saw it one of the men in

1407

01:00:53,980 --> 01:00:51,530

black what would you do well I'd say you

1408

01:00:54,640 --> 01:00:53,990

know I erase it up too and demand to

1409

01:00:58,210 --> 01:00:54,650

know who they were

1410

01:01:00,100 --> 01:00:58,220

etc etc etc and I kind of did what

1411

01:01:02,830 --> 01:01:00,110

everybody else does it just sort of

1412

01:01:04,510 --> 01:01:02,840

stood there and stood you know kind of

1413

01:01:07,359 --> 01:01:04,520

you watching a car accident your mind

1414

01:01:09,490 --> 01:01:07,369

just kind of goes into a weird mode and

1415

01:01:11,620 --> 01:01:09,500

you don't think like you would normally

1416

01:01:14,050 --> 01:01:11,630

think but what happened and again this

1417

01:01:16,210 --> 01:01:14,060

is a really weird story and but it's

1418

01:01:17,290 --> 01:01:16,220

also you know sort of expounded on in

1419

01:01:20,380 --> 01:01:17,300

the book but I'll give you a summary

1420

01:01:22,590 --> 01:01:20,390

this was in towards the end of 2016

1421

01:01:24,550 --> 01:01:22,600

and I was writing an article for

1422

01:01:27,609 --> 01:01:24,560

mysterious universe which is an

1423

01:01:31,359 --> 01:01:27,619

Australian website that I regula for and

1424

01:01:34,450 --> 01:01:31,369

I wrote an article on how a number of

1425

01:01:37,420 --> 01:01:34,460

people that had weed experiences after

1426

01:01:39,790 --> 01:01:37,430

watching the late-1960s movie Rosemary's

1427

01:01:43,240 --> 01:01:39,800

Baby which is part of this baby sort of

1428

01:01:45,730 --> 01:01:43,250

a devil worship you know this demonic

1429

01:01:48,160 --> 01:01:45,740

baby which I'm sure everybody's heard of

1430

01:01:50,590 --> 01:01:48,170

at the Rosemary's Baby they haven't read

1431

01:01:52,450 --> 01:01:50,600

the book or watch the movie I've

1432

01:01:55,480 --> 01:01:52,460

actually got several cases in the book

1433

01:01:58,630 --> 01:01:55,490

where people had seen or been visited by

1434

01:02:01,630 --> 01:01:58,640

the men in black after either reading

1435

01:02:03,910 --> 01:02:01,640

the novel or in some cases having

1436

01:02:05,500 --> 01:02:03,920

watched the movie now one of the people

1437

01:02:08,020 --> 01:02:05,510

who I interviewed was the guy named

1438

01:02:10,359 --> 01:02:08,030

Peter Beckman and Peter is a voiceover

1439

01:02:12,910 --> 01:02:10,369

actor you've been looking about ba CK ma

1440

01:02:15,010 --> 01:02:12,920

n Peter is a voiceover actor he does a

1441

01:02:18,910 --> 01:02:15,020

lot of voiceovers for cartoons and kid

1442

01:02:22,090 --> 01:02:18,920

shows and he's about 70 now and back in

1443

01:02:25,180 --> 01:02:22,100

the 1960s he and a friend were listening

1444

01:02:27,220 --> 01:02:25,190

to the soundtrack to Rosemary's Baby and

1445

01:02:29,010 --> 01:02:27,230

there was this sudden knock at the door

1446

01:02:32,980 --> 01:02:29,020

late at night and there were these two

1447

01:02:35,200 --> 01:02:32,990

very strange almost ghoulish guys in

1448

01:02:36,510 --> 01:02:35,210

black and then things went really weird

1449

01:02:38,890 --> 01:02:36,520

where they couldn't fully remember

1450

01:02:41,170 --> 01:02:38,900

exactly what had happened only that

1451  
01:02:42,580 --> 01:02:41,180  
they'd found a way to get into the house

1452  
01:02:43,330 --> 01:02:42,590  
and then everything became kind of

1453  
01:02:45,190 --> 01:02:43,340  
blurry

1454  
01:02:46,870 --> 01:02:45,200  
there were several cases like that that

1455  
01:02:49,090 --> 01:02:46,880  
I talked about in the

1456  
01:02:50,530 --> 01:02:49,100  
tickle and that the night of writing the

1457  
01:02:52,510 --> 01:02:50,540  
article I watched the movie again

1458  
01:02:54,220 --> 01:02:52,520  
because I just wanted to sort of refresh

1459  
01:02:57,100 --> 01:02:54,230  
myself about all the different aspects

1460  
01:03:00,670 --> 01:02:57,110  
in the movie the next morning I got up

1461  
01:03:03,250 --> 01:03:00,680  
and looked at the window as I swear and

1462  
01:03:05,410 --> 01:03:03,260  
this is no word of a lie there was a guy

1463  
01:03:08,830 --> 01:03:05,420

I live on his second floor apartment

1464

01:03:11,440 --> 01:03:08,840

there was this old guy with a dark suit

1465

01:03:13,930 --> 01:03:11,450

and a dark fedora which had a oddly had

1466

01:03:16,900 --> 01:03:13,940

a white band around it shuffling along

1467

01:03:18,730 --> 01:03:16,910

in a really weird walking fashion he was

1468

01:03:20,440 --> 01:03:18,740

sort of shuffling and you imagine if you

1469

01:03:22,420 --> 01:03:20,450

got a pet dog you know and you you sit

1470

01:03:24,790 --> 01:03:22,430

the dog up and he's and these front

1471

01:03:28,180 --> 01:03:24,800

limbs kind of like hang limp his hands

1472

01:03:31,030 --> 01:03:28,190

were like that and I just stood there I

1473

01:03:33,610 --> 01:03:31,040

was like frozen you know who mouth wide

1474

01:03:35,770 --> 01:03:33,620

open looking stupid probably and I just

1475

01:03:38,320 --> 01:03:35,780

I grabbed my camera and matching it one

1476

01:03:47,090 --> 01:03:38,330

picture which is in the book Nick gene

1477

01:03:52,980 --> 01:03:50,070

neighbors we've made such a deal with

1478

01:03:56,340 --> 01:03:52,990

hellofresh and it means that everyone

1479

01:03:59,130 --> 01:03:56,350

listening to this show can receive \$30

1480

01:04:01,860 --> 01:03:59,140

off your first week of deliveries when

1481

01:04:04,650 --> 01:04:01,870

you go to hellofresh comm and use the

1482

01:04:07,110 --> 01:04:04,660

offer code para cast 30 you know with

1483

01:04:09,420 --> 01:04:07,120

fellow fresh you can choose the delivery

1484

01:04:13,200 --> 01:04:09,430

day that works best for you they've got

1485

01:04:16,110 --> 01:04:13,210

a wide variety of chef curated recipes

1486

01:04:20,220 --> 01:04:16,120

they change weekly and can you imagine

1487

01:04:23,760 --> 01:04:20,230

me cooking Japanese panko chicken it

1488

01:04:27,180 --> 01:04:23,770

makes me feel like I'm a chef it means

1489

01:04:30,120 --> 01:04:27,190

also that you could actually get your

1490

01:04:32,130 --> 01:04:30,130

meal cooked in 30 minutes for busy

1491

01:04:34,370 --> 01:04:32,140

people this is perfect the simple

1492

01:04:36,540 --> 01:04:34,380

recipes includes step-by-step

1493

01:04:39,690 --> 01:04:36,550

instructions to leave it I can figure it

1494

01:04:43,230 --> 01:04:39,700

out go to hello fresh comm use the offer

1495

01:04:46,590 --> 01:04:43,240

code para cast 30 to get \$30 off your

1496

01:04:48,870 --> 01:04:46,600

first week of deliveries hello fresh com

1497

01:04:50,400 --> 01:04:48,880

if you or anyone you love has been

1498

01:04:52,620 --> 01:04:50,410

diagnosed with lung cancer

1499

01:04:54,120 --> 01:04:52,630

asbestosis or mesothelioma your

1500

01:04:56,400 --> 01:04:54,130

diagnosis may be the result of

1501

01:04:58,470 --> 01:04:56,410

job-related exposure to asbestos and you

1502

01:05:00,150 --> 01:04:58,480

may be entitled to compensation over

1503

01:05:01,500 --> 01:05:00,160

thirty billion in trusts have been set

1504

01:05:03,660 --> 01:05:01,510

aside for individuals who have been

1505

01:05:05,070 --> 01:05:03,670

affected by asbestos exposure how do you

1506

01:05:06,210 --> 01:05:05,080

protect your rights and get the

1507

01:05:07,860 --> 01:05:06,220

compensation you deserve

1508

01:05:12,960 --> 01:05:07,870

call Capitol legal group now at eight

1509

01:05:14,880 --> 01:05:12,970

hundred four hundred dollar and

1510

01:05:16,470 --> 01:05:14,890

mesothelioma cases law firms have

1511

01:05:18,120 --> 01:05:16,480

successfully recovered over two point

1512

01:05:20,130 --> 01:05:18,130

seven billion dollars for their clients

1513

01:05:22,590 --> 01:05:20,140

in all 50 states and claims have been

1514

01:05:24,150 --> 01:05:22,600

paid in as little as sixty days if you

1515

01:05:26,100 --> 01:05:24,160

are a family member were diagnosed with

1516

01:05:28,560 --> 01:05:26,110

lung cancer asbestosis or mesothelioma

1517

01:05:31,700 --> 01:05:28,570

call capitol legal group now at eight

1518

01:05:36,480 --> 01:05:34,470

a history of tobacco use or cigarette

1519

01:05:40,980 --> 01:05:36,490

smoking will not disqualify your case

1520

01:05:44,670 --> 01:05:40,990

visit 800 400 lung comm or call 800 400

1521

01:05:48,510 --> 01:05:44,680

lung call 800 480 six four now that's

1522

01:05:52,450 --> 01:05:51,099

health care reform is confusing

1523

01:05:54,220 --> 01:05:52,460

with the loss of the Obamacare mandate

1524

01:05:55,990 --> 01:05:54,230

those needing help can now choose an

1525

01:05:57,760 --> 01:05:56,000

affordable alternative by joining

1526

01:05:59,440 --> 01:05:57,770

Liberty health share you're part of a

1527

01:06:01,240 --> 01:05:59,450

community of health conscious Americans

1528

01:06:02,950 --> 01:06:01,250

all over the country who control their

1529

01:06:05,290 --> 01:06:02,960

own health care costs and choices

1530

01:06:06,940 --> 01:06:05,300

Liberty health share is not insurance it

1531

01:06:09,130 --> 01:06:06,950

is an association of self-pay patients

1532

01:06:10,599 --> 01:06:09,140

who unite with like-minded people to

1533

01:06:13,180 --> 01:06:10,609

share the cost of their medical needs

1534

01:06:15,460 --> 01:06:13,190

neighbor helping neighbor learn more now

1535

01:06:19,240 --> 01:06:15,470

by going to Liberty on call org that's

1536

01:06:21,549 --> 01:06:19,250

Liberty on call dot org it's been said

1537

01:06:24,430 --> 01:06:21,559

any society is only three missed meals

1538

01:06:26,470 --> 01:06:24,440

away from chaos those times may be near

1539

01:06:27,819 --> 01:06:26,480

think about it our country faces

1540

01:06:29,740 --> 01:06:27,829

multiple terrorist threats and

1541

01:06:32,020 --> 01:06:29,750

aggressions from Russia and North Korea

1542

01:06:33,849 --> 01:06:32,030

social unrest and violent marches yet

1543

01:06:35,829 --> 01:06:33,859

again may lead to looting of stores and

1544

01:06:37,359 --> 01:06:35,839

city shutdowns and a crumbling

1545

01:06:39,370 --> 01:06:37,369

infrastructure leaves our power grid

1546

01:06:41,770 --> 01:06:39,380

vulnerable to long term outages from a

1547

01:06:43,480 --> 01:06:41,780

single cyberattack when the chaos from

1548

01:06:45,549 --> 01:06:43,490

any one of these threats arises the

1549

01:06:47,799 --> 01:06:45,559

government knows it can't provide during

1550

01:06:49,170 --> 01:06:47,809

a widespread national emergency that's

1551

01:06:51,940 --> 01:06:49,180

why you need your own plan for

1552

01:06:54,609 --> 01:06:51,950

self-reliance that's where my Patriot

1553

01:06:57,490 --> 01:06:54,619

supply comes in get a four week survival

1554

01:06:59,740 --> 01:06:57,500

food supply for only \$99 that includes

1555

01:07:02,289 --> 01:06:59,750

breakfasts lunches and dinners order

1556

01:07:04,299 --> 01:07:02,299

online at prepare with GCN dot-com

1557

01:07:06,490 --> 01:07:04,309

ninety-nine bucks for four weeks of

1558

01:07:09,280 --> 01:07:06,500

survival food that tastes like homemade

1559

01:07:11,890 --> 01:07:09,290

cooking and lasts up to 25 years from my

1560

01:07:14,740 --> 01:07:11,900

Patriot supply get your kits today at

1561

01:07:18,160 --> 01:07:14,750

prepare with GC and comm free shipping

1562

01:07:20,170 --> 01:07:18,170

is included prepare with GCN dot-com get

1563

01:07:22,120 --> 01:07:20,180

the ultimate knife at an ultimate price

1564

01:07:24,280 --> 01:07:22,130

the Fox Caramba die

1565

01:07:26,200 --> 01:07:24,290

finally available in the US the Fox

1566

01:07:28,630 --> 01:07:26,210

Quran but knife opens with one hand

1567

01:07:30,970 --> 01:07:28,640

faster than you can pull a handgun for

1568

01:07:32,829 --> 01:07:30,980

utility for defense and for way less

1569

01:07:35,589 --> 01:07:32,839

than other knives of this caliber go to

1570

01:07:37,180 --> 01:07:35,599

the ultimate knife com truly the best

1571

01:07:39,460 --> 01:07:37,190

knife you will ever own and only

1572

01:07:41,650 --> 01:07:39,470

available at the ultimate knife dot-com

1573

01:07:43,660 --> 01:07:41,660

use promo code radio at checkout for

1574

01:07:45,970 --> 01:07:43,670

free shipping at the Oates of a knife at

1575

01:07:52,990 --> 01:07:45,980

the ultimate price at the ultimate knife

1576

01:07:54,640 --> 01:07:53,000

calm we'd like to hear from you if you

1577

01:07:57,910 --> 01:07:54,650

have a comment or question about the

1578

01:07:59,140 --> 01:07:57,920

para cast sent it to news at the para

1579

01:08:02,530 --> 01:07:59,150

cast com

1580

01:08:04,599 --> 01:08:02,540

that's news at the para cast calm and

1581

01:08:08,140 --> 01:08:04,609

don't forget to visit our famous para

1582

01:08:10,170 --> 01:08:08,150

cast community forums at forum dr. Peric

1583

01:08:13,599 --> 01:08:10,180

ask.com

1584

01:08:15,819 --> 01:08:13,609

we have after the para cast which is a

1585

01:08:19,209 --> 01:08:15,829

wrap up show special interviews and more

1586

01:08:22,090 --> 01:08:19,219

and we offer it only if you're a

1587

01:08:24,280 --> 01:08:22,100

subscriber to the para cast Plus for

1588

01:08:27,550 --> 01:08:24,290

more information go to plus thought the

1589

01:08:30,550 --> 01:08:27,560

para cast com S Plus dot the para cast

1590

01:08:33,130 --> 01:08:30,560

comm we also give you a version of the

1591

01:08:36,430 --> 01:08:33,140

show free of the network ads so those of

1592

01:08:38,349 --> 01:08:36,440

you on youtube you complain we answered

1593

01:08:49,620 --> 01:08:38,359

this is the way we do it you got Nick

1594

01:08:54,160 --> 01:08:52,570

before the break I got up looked at the

1595

01:08:56,289 --> 01:08:54,170

windows see what the day was like twas a

1596

01:08:59,829 --> 01:08:56,299

Saturday morning and there was this guy

1597

01:09:01,900 --> 01:08:59,839

in a black suit that's so dark hat old

1598

01:09:03,729 --> 01:09:01,910

sort of looking emaciated

1599

01:09:06,189 --> 01:09:03,739

kind of reminded me a little bit

1600

01:09:08,590 --> 01:09:06,199

remember in the second poltergeist movie

1601  
01:09:10,689 --> 01:09:08,600  
where you've got this creepy character

1602  
01:09:15,249 --> 01:09:10,699  
who's looked just like a man in black

1603  
01:09:17,320 --> 01:09:15,259  
yeah yeah yeah well he kind of ironed

1604  
01:09:19,539 --> 01:09:17,330  
that and I just stood there for a second

1605  
01:09:22,479 --> 01:09:19,549  
you know just mouth wide open looking

1606  
01:09:25,959 --> 01:09:22,489  
stupid as I said I'm sure and I raced to

1607  
01:09:29,019 --> 01:09:25,969  
get my camera took a picture and race

1608  
01:09:32,410 --> 01:09:29,029  
back then to get some shoes and clothes

1609  
01:09:35,590 --> 01:09:32,420  
on race down the steps and he wasn't in

1610  
01:09:38,950 --> 01:09:35,600  
sight and then I had a door slam and

1611  
01:09:41,349 --> 01:09:38,960  
about 30 or 40 feet down where the next

1612  
01:09:44,019 --> 01:09:41,359  
block to mine is he was getting in a car

1613  
01:09:46,800 --> 01:09:44,029

with three other people now it wasn't a

1614

01:09:49,689 --> 01:09:46,810

black car you know any black usually

1615

01:09:52,419 --> 01:09:49,699

driving some people said well maybe it

1616

01:09:54,610 --> 01:09:52,429

was just an old guy in a black suit and

1617

01:09:57,790 --> 01:09:54,620

a black fedora walking right past your

1618

01:10:00,970 --> 01:09:57,800

window just as you opened the window at

1619

01:10:04,300 --> 01:10:00,980

the blinds and right after you've been

1620

01:10:06,880 --> 01:10:04,310

talking about writing about how people

1621

01:10:08,800 --> 01:10:06,890

sort of delved into Rosemary's Baby at

1622

01:10:11,080 --> 01:10:08,810

MIB encounters and I read the article

1623

01:10:14,050 --> 01:10:11,090

the night before and watch the movie the

1624

01:10:16,540 --> 01:10:14,060

night before now yes that could all

1625

01:10:19,180 --> 01:10:16,550

still be just a really really bizarre

1626

01:10:24,040 --> 01:10:19,190

coincidence but I've lived in these

1627

01:10:27,190 --> 01:10:24,050

apartments for six years now and that

1628

01:10:29,440 --> 01:10:27,200

man has not been there before or since

1629

01:10:31,480 --> 01:10:29,450

he's not a resident has never been

1630

01:10:33,910 --> 01:10:31,490

resident you know you get to know all

1631

01:10:35,830 --> 01:10:33,920

the faces you know this was like 8:30 in

1632

01:10:38,950 --> 01:10:35,840

the morning just walking past my window

1633

01:10:40,720 --> 01:10:38,960

on a hot summer's day in Dallas yeah I

1634

01:10:41,920 --> 01:10:40,730

mean it was not summer but it was a hot

1635

01:10:43,840 --> 01:10:41,930

day

1636

01:10:45,850 --> 01:10:43,850

he's like October was still a blistering

1637

01:10:49,330 --> 01:10:45,860

hot day as idiot hot in his in Dallas

1638

01:10:50,350 --> 01:10:49,340

and I said I got one picture doesn't

1639

01:10:53,290 --> 01:10:50,360

prove anything

1640

01:10:56,110 --> 01:10:53,300

but if if it you know either

1641

01:10:58,750 --> 01:10:56,120

it was all connected all it was one of

1642

01:11:01,960 --> 01:10:58,760

the most bizarre coincidences I've ever

1643

01:11:04,360 --> 01:11:01,970

had you know and you can take it either

1644

01:11:06,850 --> 01:11:04,370

way and you know I'm not offended if

1645

01:11:10,300 --> 01:11:06,860

people think you know it's that I'm

1646

01:11:13,450 --> 01:11:10,310

making more out of it than than I am but

1647

01:11:15,280 --> 01:11:13,460

or that I should but that's what

1648

01:11:16,990 --> 01:11:15,290

happened you know and that is how it

1649

01:11:20,640 --> 01:11:17,000

happened and the timeframe and it was

1650

01:11:23,080 --> 01:11:20,650

just they were just so weird you know I

1651

01:11:25,990 --> 01:11:23,090

think that's a pretty interesting story

1652

01:11:28,150 --> 01:11:26,000

it seems like even if you can't

1653

01:11:30,880 --> 01:11:28,160

necessarily attribute some of these

1654

01:11:34,410 --> 01:11:30,890

things to the paranormal it does seem to

1655

01:11:37,870 --> 01:11:34,420

be that there's an increase in

1656

01:11:39,510 --> 01:11:37,880

coincidences that you know people might

1657

01:11:41,860 --> 01:11:39,520

want to think of as synchronistic but

1658

01:11:45,190 --> 01:11:41,870

I've certainly experienced that type of

1659

01:11:46,780 --> 01:11:45,200

thing myself so being an experimenter I

1660

01:11:49,510 --> 01:11:46,790

started I wouldn't write it off

1661

01:11:51,550 --> 01:11:49,520

altogether that's for sure yeah and I

1662

01:11:53,410 --> 01:11:51,560

think that's an important thing but the

1663

01:11:55,810 --> 01:11:53,420

more you delve into these type of things

1664

01:11:57,850 --> 01:11:55,820

the more things happen in your life that

1665

01:12:00,280 --> 01:11:57,860

are relevant to these issues and I don't

1666

01:12:02,230 --> 01:12:00,290

think it's just you know looking for

1667

01:12:04,960 --> 01:12:02,240

things I mean again at this during the

1668

01:12:08,890 --> 01:12:04,970

same timeframe I started to get a lot of

1669

01:12:11,440 --> 01:12:08,900

really weird 11:11 issues happen which a

1670

01:12:13,510 --> 01:12:11,450

lot of people you know get these 11:11

1671

01:12:16,150 --> 01:12:13,520

things they look at the watch 11:11 you

1672

01:12:18,250 --> 01:12:16,160

know something happens at 11:11 just and

1673

01:12:21,069 --> 01:12:18,260

they're randomly you know people

1674

01:12:24,040 --> 01:12:21,079

entire books on the 11:11 phenomenon and

1675

01:12:27,549 --> 01:12:24,050

I got so many of these in that period it

1676

01:12:29,770 --> 01:12:27,559

almost made me feel that you know are we

1677

01:12:31,990 --> 01:12:29,780

in some sort of bizarre matrix type

1678

01:12:35,140 --> 01:12:32,000

world you know where things are just

1679

01:12:38,680 --> 01:12:35,150

being programmed just to mess with your

1680

01:12:40,950 --> 01:12:38,690

mind or whatever like Bishop sort of

1681

01:12:44,410 --> 01:12:40,960

co-creation thing maybe extends beyond

1682

01:12:46,870 --> 01:12:44,420

UFOs and right into the paranormal where

1683

01:12:49,839 --> 01:12:46,880

when we start thinking about them and

1684

01:12:51,609 --> 01:12:49,849

concentrating on them then somehow they

1685

01:12:54,970 --> 01:12:51,619

tend to manifest themselves into our

1686

01:12:57,729 --> 01:12:54,980

reality well that was one of the reasons

1687

01:12:59,589 --> 01:12:57,739

why john cale often warned people not to

1688

01:13:02,560 --> 01:12:59,599

get involved in these phenomena because

1689

01:13:05,799 --> 01:13:02,570

you know for me it was fascinating and

1690

01:13:08,740 --> 01:13:05,809

weird and and I wrote about it but I

1691

01:13:11,020 --> 01:13:08,750

have some friends who no disrespect to

1692

01:13:14,709 --> 01:13:11,030

them kind of experience the same things

1693

01:13:18,759 --> 01:13:14,719

as me but it became very dark for them a

1694

01:13:20,649 --> 01:13:18,769

you know paranoia set in fear you know

1695

01:13:23,379 --> 01:13:20,659

literally peeking through the doorways

1696

01:13:25,629 --> 01:13:23,389

and you know the curtains and that's not

1697

01:13:27,790 --> 01:13:25,639

sort of my character you know people

1698

01:13:30,009 --> 01:13:27,800

want to take me on I'll take them on but

1699

01:13:33,399 --> 01:13:30,019

I think people a bit of a weak character

1700

01:13:35,439 --> 01:13:33,409

you know not too sure of themselves or

1701

01:13:38,529 --> 01:13:35,449

you know don't have that sort of sense

1702

01:13:40,419 --> 01:13:38,539

of self assurance I think it's easy for

1703

01:13:42,759 --> 01:13:40,429

whatever these things are to get their

1704

01:13:45,310 --> 01:13:42,769

claws and their grips into us and so

1705

01:13:46,779 --> 01:13:45,320

I've seen this happen but it with a man

1706

01:13:49,390 --> 01:13:46,789

in black Misha we're friends and

1707

01:13:51,970 --> 01:13:49,400

colleagues have become obsessed with the

1708

01:13:54,009 --> 01:13:51,980

phenomenon the overtakes them it

1709

01:13:56,410 --> 01:13:54,019

dominates their mind you know an

1710

01:13:58,750 --> 01:13:56,420

obsession with anything really isn't a

1711

01:14:01,419 --> 01:13:58,760

good thing and that's why as Jean knows

1712

01:14:04,270 --> 01:14:01,429

I'm I'm someone who I enjoy having a

1713

01:14:06,069 --> 01:14:04,280

good social life and I only work 9:00 to

1714

01:14:07,779 --> 01:14:06,079

5:00 Monday to Friday you know I write

1715

01:14:10,540 --> 01:14:07,789

the books 9:00 9:00 to 5:00 Monday to

1716

01:14:13,089 --> 01:14:10,550

Friday five o'clock comes round this

1717

01:14:15,310 --> 01:14:13,099

laptop goes into sleep mode and he stays

1718

01:14:17,529 --> 01:14:15,320

that way till 9:00 the next day I don't

1719

01:14:20,140 --> 01:14:17,539

work evenings never work weekends for me

1720

01:14:22,359 --> 01:14:20,150

that's for having a good social life and

1721

01:14:24,700 --> 01:14:22,369

a good time but I do have friends who

1722

01:14:27,270 --> 01:14:24,710

again no disrespect to them who have

1723

01:14:30,370 --> 01:14:27,280

fallen into that trap of becoming

1724

01:14:32,080 --> 01:14:30,380

paranoid and obsessed with things like

1725

01:14:34,390 --> 01:14:32,090

the shadow people and the hat

1726

01:14:37,120 --> 01:14:34,400

and the men in black to the point where

1727

01:14:39,190 --> 01:14:37,130

you know it gates start to affect their

1728

01:14:41,710 --> 01:14:39,200

lives and their social lives and their

1729

01:14:43,990 --> 01:14:41,720

relationships and that is when you know

1730

01:14:46,060 --> 01:14:44,000

you've gone to that tipping point where

1731

01:14:49,690 --> 01:14:46,070

it become you've gone for having an

1732

01:14:52,060 --> 01:14:49,700

interest and fascination to something

1733

01:14:55,120 --> 01:14:52,070

which essentially begins to terrorize

1734

01:14:56,770 --> 01:14:55,130

you well you are without a doubt one of

1735

01:14:59,380 --> 01:14:56,780

the most prolific writers in the

1736

01:15:02,170 --> 01:14:59,390

paranormal that there is so you've found

1737

01:15:04,270 --> 01:15:02,180

a way to turn your interest into all of

1738

01:15:05,380 --> 01:15:04,280

these phenomena what what some people

1739

01:15:08,080 --> 01:15:05,390

might even you know if you were to look

1740

01:15:10,900 --> 01:15:08,090

at it from another perspective obsession

1741

01:15:14,110 --> 01:15:10,910

with it into a career and you've managed

1742

01:15:16,330 --> 01:15:14,120

to balance it in a way that is positive

1743

01:15:19,000 --> 01:15:16,340

for you after you close your laptop do

1744

01:15:20,500 --> 01:15:19,010

you get into conversations at the pub

1745

01:15:22,510 --> 01:15:20,510

with people about this stuff or do you

1746

01:15:24,460 --> 01:15:22,520

just leave it all behind no it's usually

1747

01:15:26,710 --> 01:15:24,470

I mean my other big interest is soccer

1748

01:15:29,410 --> 01:15:26,720

so you know I've got a bunch of friends

1749

01:15:31,420 --> 01:15:29,420

here both English and American and you

1750

01:15:32,950 --> 01:15:31,430

know we often go to there's like an

1751

01:15:35,260 --> 01:15:32,960

English themed pub where they play all

1752

01:15:38,650 --> 01:15:35,270

the games so I think I've got like seven

1753

01:15:41,680 --> 01:15:38,660

soccer channels on my TV you know I'm

1754

01:15:43,840 --> 01:15:41,690

big into soccer and Friday night take a

1755

01:15:47,800 --> 01:15:43,850

girlfriend out Saturday you know soccer

1756

01:15:49,150 --> 01:15:47,810

game Sunday whatever I have any of your

1757

01:15:49,600 --> 01:15:49,160

girlfriends when you've been out with

1758

01:15:51,610 --> 01:15:49,610

them

1759

01:15:53,140 --> 01:15:51,620

I witnessed any of this stuff anything

1760

01:15:58,150 --> 01:15:53,150

weird happen when you've been on a date

1761

01:16:00,370 --> 01:15:58,160

when they go away what that not in that

1762

01:16:02,260 --> 01:16:00,380

way but you know some of them have

1763

01:16:04,240 --> 01:16:02,270

experienced weird stuff but in the same

1764

01:16:05,290 --> 01:16:04,250

way that you you find you know when

1765

01:16:07,630 --> 01:16:05,300

you're around people about these

1766

01:16:09,750 --> 01:16:07,640

experiences it kind of sometimes spills

1767

01:16:12,460 --> 01:16:09,760

over so that kind of thing has happened

1768

01:16:15,070 --> 01:16:12,470

an old girlfriend of mine I haven't seen

1769

01:16:17,230 --> 01:16:15,080

for a few years now but the same time

1770

01:16:19,500 --> 01:16:17,240

that I was getting those 11:11 things

1771

01:16:22,840 --> 01:16:19,510

she was getting those at the same time

1772

01:16:27,100 --> 01:16:22,850

that's the penalty of associating with

1773

01:16:30,430 --> 01:16:27,110

Nick Redfern got more to come with Nick

1774

01:16:38,260 --> 01:16:30,440

and Randall and Jean here in the para

1775

01:16:46,879 --> 01:16:41,859

thank you for listening to GCS

1776

01:16:51,449 --> 01:16:49,770

this is Fred hi I'm Fred Fred's a

1777

01:16:53,189 --> 01:16:51,459

repeater I tend to repeat fred has a

1778

01:16:55,079 --> 01:16:53,199

business I do have a business and a

1779

01:16:57,209 --> 01:16:55,089

problem bred repeats the same tired

1780

01:16:59,219 --> 01:16:57,219

advertising over and over and now it

1781

01:17:01,369 --> 01:16:59,229

doesn't work over and over but Fred is

1782

01:17:02,939 --> 01:17:01,379

about to see a vision a vision

1783

01:17:04,709 --> 01:17:02,949

advertising on the Genesis

1784

01:17:05,939 --> 01:17:04,719

communications network is the smart way

1785

01:17:07,770 --> 01:17:05,949

for Fred to reach his potential

1786

01:17:10,079 --> 01:17:07,780

customers with the most affordable

1787

01:17:12,000 --> 01:17:10,089

national advertising rates period get

1788

01:17:13,619 --> 01:17:12,010

started today with GCN the genesis

1789

01:17:17,790 --> 01:17:13,629

communications network just email

1790

01:17:20,189 --> 01:17:17,800

advertised at GCN live.com hunters

1791

01:17:22,500 --> 01:17:20,199

anglers campers and survivalists get

1792

01:17:24,239 --> 01:17:22,510

back to nature expand your horizons with

1793

01:17:26,310 --> 01:17:24,249

the highest quality most versatile

1794

01:17:29,099 --> 01:17:26,320

unique sling shots and sling bows on the

1795

01:17:30,810 --> 01:17:29,109

market at slingbow comms levo products

1796

01:17:33,419 --> 01:17:30,820

are compact and models start from just

1797

01:17:35,310 --> 01:17:33,429

1798 they're perfect for your bug out

1798

01:17:36,929 --> 01:17:35,320

bag or storing in your vehicle give

1799

01:17:39,119 --> 01:17:36,939

yourself and your loved ones the

1800

01:17:41,250 --> 01:17:39,129

excitement and tradition of slingbow a

1801  
01:17:43,290 --> 01:17:41,260  
new frontier and archery and truly

1802  
01:17:45,719 --> 01:17:43,300  
modern twist on this primitive survival

1803  
01:17:57,599 --> 01:17:45,729  
tool feel the thrill only at slim Oh

1804  
01:17:59,939 --> 01:17:57,609  
calm President Trump on Twitter talking

1805  
01:18:01,889 --> 01:17:59,949  
about the FBI rate of his lawyer Michael

1806  
01:18:04,199 --> 01:18:01,899  
Cohen's office word audio tapes

1807  
01:18:06,239 --> 01:18:04,209  
confiscated by the feds and one is a

1808  
01:18:07,979 --> 01:18:06,249  
reported recording cohen makes while he

1809  
01:18:09,779 --> 01:18:07,989  
talks to President Trump about a

1810  
01:18:11,909 --> 01:18:09,789  
potential payment to a woman now the

1811  
01:18:13,319 --> 01:18:11,919  
president tweeting inconceivable that

1812  
01:18:15,239 --> 01:18:13,329  
the government would break into a

1813  
01:18:16,889 --> 01:18:15,249

lawyer's office early in the morning

1814

01:18:18,989 --> 01:18:16,899

almost unheard of even more

1815

01:18:20,909 --> 01:18:18,999

inconceivable that a lawyer would tape a

1816

01:18:22,829 --> 01:18:20,919

client totally unheard of and perhaps

1817

01:18:24,509 --> 01:18:22,839

illegal the good news is that your

1818

01:18:26,399 --> 01:18:24,519

favorite President did nothing wrong

1819

01:18:27,689 --> 01:18:26,409

explanation point attorneys for

1820

01:18:29,399 --> 01:18:27,699

President Donald Trump have waived

1821

01:18:30,959 --> 01:18:29,409

attorney-client privilege regarding a

1822

01:18:32,250 --> 01:18:30,969

secretly recorded conversation in

1823

01:18:33,839 --> 01:18:32,260

September of 2016

1824

01:18:35,699 --> 01:18:33,849

Trump's former lawyer Michael Cohen

1825

01:18:37,560 --> 01:18:35,709

recorded the conversation that involved

1826

01:18:39,060 --> 01:18:37,570

payments to an ex playboy model who says

1827

01:18:40,409 --> 01:18:39,070

she had an affair with Trump I'm Rick

1828

01:18:42,299 --> 01:18:40,419

Vincent Hillary Clinton making an

1829

01:18:44,159 --> 01:18:42,309

appearance at Ozzie Festa music arts in

1830

01:18:46,169 --> 01:18:44,169

politics festival in New York City she

1831

01:18:48,589 --> 01:18:46,179

slams President Trump during her remarks

1832

01:18:51,570 --> 01:18:48,599

you're listening to us a radio news

1833

01:18:55,080 --> 01:18:51,580

money money

1834

01:18:56,790 --> 01:18:55,090

need it

1835

01:18:59,400 --> 01:18:56,800

what do you do if you don't have a rich

1836

01:19:01,260 --> 01:18:59,410

uncle call Lending Tree with us hundreds

1837

01:19:02,880 --> 01:19:01,270

of banks compete for your business so

1838

01:19:05,100 --> 01:19:02,890

you'll get loans with competitive

1839

01:19:07,680 --> 01:19:05,110

interest rates and in some cases with no

1840

01:19:08,340 --> 01:19:07,690

closing costs so here's the deal if you

1841

01:19:10,350 --> 01:19:08,350

need money

1842

01:19:12,930 --> 01:19:10,360

call us do you want to refinance your

1843

01:19:14,580 --> 01:19:12,940

current loan are you 62 or older and

1844

01:19:17,070 --> 01:19:14,590

interested in a reverse mortgage

1845

01:19:19,890 --> 01:19:17,080

then call Lending Tree now eight hundred

1846

01:19:22,920 --> 01:19:19,900

six three four one three one five eight

1847

01:19:25,350 --> 01:19:22,930

hundred six three four one three one

1848

01:19:27,810 --> 01:19:25,360

five we've closed over two hundred and

1849

01:19:30,000 --> 01:19:27,820

fifty billion dollars in loans we know

1850

01:19:32,970 --> 01:19:30,010

what we're doing and can help you call

1851

01:19:35,940 --> 01:19:32,980

right now for a free quote 806 three

1852

01:19:38,880 --> 01:19:35,950

four one three one five eight hundred

1853

01:19:41,610 --> 01:19:38,890

six three four one three one five eight

1854

01:19:44,250 --> 01:19:41,620

hundred six three four one three one

1855

01:19:47,190 --> 01:19:44,260

five that's eight hundred six three four

1856

01:19:49,980 --> 01:19:47,200

thirteen fifteen nmls number eleven

1857

01:19:51,720 --> 01:19:49,990

thirty six attention business owners and

1858

01:19:53,880 --> 01:19:51,730

independent contractors this is a

1859

01:19:56,070 --> 01:19:53,890

money-saving message from tax mediation

1860

01:19:58,320 --> 01:19:56,080

services if your business owes twenty

1861

01:20:01,590 --> 01:19:58,330

thousand dollars or more in taxes we can

1862

01:20:03,480 --> 01:20:01,600

help you today right now listen dealing

1863

01:20:05,670 --> 01:20:03,490

with the IRS is no picnic it's an

1864

01:20:07,800 --> 01:20:05,680

intimidating and extremely stressful

1865

01:20:08,100 --> 01:20:07,810

process and you don't want to go it

1866

01:20:11,010 --> 01:20:08,110

alone

1867

01:20:13,560 --> 01:20:11,020

our attorneys know every law every tax

1868

01:20:15,930 --> 01:20:13,570

break and every possible opportunity to

1869

01:20:18,030 --> 01:20:15,940

help you resolve and reduce your tax

1870

01:20:19,710 --> 01:20:18,040

debt and if you owe more than twenty

1871

01:20:21,870 --> 01:20:19,720

thousand dollars you may be at the top

1872

01:20:24,210 --> 01:20:21,880

of their hit list so don't take your tax

1873

01:20:26,700 --> 01:20:24,220

debt lightly because it will not go away

1874

01:20:29,340 --> 01:20:26,710

on its own the IRS can seize your bank

1875

01:20:31,980 --> 01:20:29,350

accounts your home and even shut down

1876  
01:20:35,010 --> 01:20:31,990  
your business call our tax experts today

1877  
01:20:37,860 --> 01:20:35,020  
at 1-800 two six one nine eight one

1878  
01:20:40,140 --> 01:20:37,870  
eight and let us deal with the IRS while

1879  
01:20:43,050 --> 01:20:40,150  
you focus on your business that's one

1880  
01:20:46,620 --> 01:20:43,060  
eight hundred two six one nine eight one

1881  
01:20:51,780 --> 01:20:46,630  
eight again 800 two six one nine eight

1882  
01:20:56,440 --> 01:20:54,040  
this is Leslie Kane and I'm with the

1883  
01:21:00,910 --> 01:20:56,450  
Coalition for freedom of information and

1884  
01:21:03,220 --> 01:21:00,920  
you are listening to the podcast didn't

1885  
01:21:05,050 --> 01:21:03,230  
mean to say that but have you ever had a

1886  
01:21:08,040 --> 01:21:05,060  
situation since we're talking about a

1887  
01:21:12,100 --> 01:21:08,050  
single man who is still dating

1888  
01:21:15,070 --> 01:21:12,110

experience you know where where a woman

1889

01:21:17,890 --> 01:21:15,080

who knows who you are and what you do is

1890

01:21:23,740 --> 01:21:17,900

less interested in you or more

1891

01:21:25,360 --> 01:21:23,750

interested a lot of my girlfriend's

1892

01:21:28,180 --> 01:21:25,370

really I've met through the subject

1893

01:21:30,550 --> 01:21:28,190

anyway over the years I mean so that you

1894

01:21:31,870 --> 01:21:30,560

know that got a pre-existing interest

1895

01:21:33,790 --> 01:21:31,880

because I may have met them at a

1896

01:21:37,000 --> 01:21:33,800

conference you know that kind of thing

1897

01:21:38,710 --> 01:21:37,010

but in some cases you guys actually sort

1898

01:21:41,050 --> 01:21:38,720

of freaked them out you know not because

1899

01:21:43,570 --> 01:21:41,060

of the subject because I found they look

1900

01:21:47,920 --> 01:21:43,580

at you and think is this guy or not

1901

01:21:50,230 --> 01:21:47,930

no and I think that just comes from that

1902

01:21:53,170 --> 01:21:50,240

image that if you're into the paranormal

1903

01:21:56,170 --> 01:21:53,180

you know you're some you're slightly mad

1904

01:21:59,470 --> 01:21:56,180

and deranged and you don't have a normal

1905

01:22:01,050 --> 01:21:59,480

life for me I like to sort of balance

1906

01:22:04,570 --> 01:22:01,060

the two as I said you know I enjoy

1907

01:22:07,000 --> 01:22:04,580

getting up at breakfast and then start

1908

01:22:09,400 --> 01:22:07,010

work 9:00 to 5:00 on whichever book I'm

1909

01:22:12,100 --> 01:22:09,410

doing five o'clock comes around finish

1910

01:22:13,570 --> 01:22:12,110

the sentence and I'm done you know till

1911

01:22:14,110 --> 01:22:13,580

9:00 the next day and as I said on a

1912

01:22:16,540 --> 01:22:14,120

Friday

1913

01:22:19,390 --> 01:22:16,550

nothing happens were wise and 5 p.m.

1914

01:22:22,480 --> 01:22:19,400

Friday or 4 p.m. Friday till 9:00 Monday

1915

01:22:25,170 --> 01:22:22,490

and I just have a regular life and for

1916

01:22:29,050 --> 01:22:25,180

me that works and if I were to do this

1917

01:22:32,350 --> 01:22:29,060

24/7 and investigating everything under

1918

01:22:34,900 --> 01:22:32,360

the Sun I'll be fried I wouldn't be able

1919

01:22:38,890 --> 01:22:34,910

to cope with it and I don't think it's

1920

01:22:40,240 --> 01:22:38,900

healthy to just obsess on one thing he

1921

01:22:42,010 --> 01:22:40,250

doesn't matter what it would be you know

1922

01:22:44,770 --> 01:22:42,020

like soccer it would be you know if I

1923

01:22:48,040 --> 01:22:44,780

did soccer 24/7 that that wouldn't be

1924

01:22:51,970 --> 01:22:48,050

good people sometimes find it surprising

1925

01:22:54,160 --> 01:22:51,980

that you know I do have I say a regular

1926

01:22:55,690 --> 01:22:54,170

life I mean it's not super way out I

1927

01:22:58,930 --> 01:22:55,700

guess it's a little bit different but I

1928

01:23:00,850 --> 01:22:58,940

mean you know it's not like they come

1929

01:23:03,220 --> 01:23:00,860

over and I've got like a big cauldron

1930

01:23:04,890 --> 01:23:03,230

full of whatever and I'm doing some

1931

01:23:09,400 --> 01:23:04,900

witchcraft Sara

1932

01:23:11,230 --> 01:23:09,410

you know well ok wait a minute by the

1933

01:23:14,650 --> 01:23:11,240

way everybody loves a knight there's a

1934

01:23:17,500 --> 01:23:14,660

song sung by Johnny Cash this is Johnny

1935

01:23:20,920 --> 01:23:17,510

K no everybody loves and not the whole

1936

01:23:24,550 --> 01:23:20,930

world loves a weirdo brains are in a rut

1937

01:23:26,320 --> 01:23:24,560

but everybody loves a nut I don't mind

1938

01:23:28,180 --> 01:23:26,330

being a bit of a nuts or perceived like

1939

01:23:31,000 --> 01:23:28,190

that I mean you know I'd rather do what

1940

01:23:33,670 --> 01:23:31,010

I do then be stuck in some job wearing a

1941

01:23:34,000 --> 01:23:33,680

suit and yes no sir all that kind of

1942

01:23:36,160 --> 01:23:34,010

stuff

1943

01:23:38,800 --> 01:23:36,170

I've got no time for that Society of my

1944

01:23:40,570 --> 01:23:38,810

own thing but in saying that you know I

1945

01:23:42,850 --> 01:23:40,580

think there are a lot of perceptions

1946

01:23:45,280 --> 01:23:42,860

well I know there are that you know if

1947

01:23:47,470 --> 01:23:45,290

you're into all this stuff maybe we

1948

01:23:49,420 --> 01:23:47,480

should stay away from it but that's

1949

01:23:51,640 --> 01:23:49,430

that's just I think that's due in part

1950

01:23:53,650 --> 01:23:51,650

to have particularly like the media

1951

01:23:55,990 --> 01:23:53,660

portrays people who investigate the

1952

01:23:58,270 --> 01:23:56,000

paranormal they're seen as like sad

1953

01:24:01,450 --> 01:23:58,280

people who've got no lives and you know

1954

01:24:04,750 --> 01:24:01,460

they're 45 living in you know mom's

1955

01:24:07,210 --> 01:24:04,760

basement and never had a girlfriend the

1956

01:24:10,660 --> 01:24:07,220

best of the very often the image that is

1957

01:24:12,190 --> 01:24:10,670

portrayed of paranormal researchers you

1958

01:24:14,710 --> 01:24:12,200

know they can't make friends or their

1959

01:24:18,250 --> 01:24:14,720

sort of social outcasts which actually

1960

01:24:20,380 --> 01:24:18,260

isn't true you know but for TV it kind

1961

01:24:22,480 --> 01:24:20,390

of creates like it entertaining Emmy

1962

01:24:26,440 --> 01:24:22,490

right well what was it in the movie

1963

01:24:27,940 --> 01:24:26,450

finding Forrester he says women will

1964

01:24:36,880 --> 01:24:27,950

sleep with you even if you write a bad

1965

01:24:39,610 --> 01:24:36,890

book sorry that was a nice film I like

1966

01:24:42,790 --> 01:24:39,620

that one yeah that was the Sean Connery

1967

01:24:47,140 --> 01:24:42,800

that's a very memorable line what about

1968

01:24:49,690 --> 01:24:47,150

the idea Nick that you know how say if

1969

01:24:51,610 --> 01:24:49,700

you're uh save I'm not sure if you

1970

01:24:54,280 --> 01:24:51,620

driving but if you drive a car and you

1971

01:24:56,560 --> 01:24:54,290

had to go car shopping at some point yo

1972

01:24:58,810 --> 01:24:56,570

think oh I want this particular model of

1973

01:25:00,640 --> 01:24:58,820

car now you go to a lot you buy yourself

1974

01:25:02,350 --> 01:25:00,650

that car and you haven't really thought

1975

01:25:05,860 --> 01:25:02,360

about it much before but then all of a

1976

01:25:07,660 --> 01:25:05,870

sudden you start noticing that car

1977

01:25:09,730 --> 01:25:07,670

everywhere you go well I thought I was

1978

01:25:11,650 --> 01:25:09,740

buying a car that was fairly in other

1979

01:25:15,100 --> 01:25:11,660

words maybe the phenomena is really

1980

01:25:16,810 --> 01:25:15,110

around us all the time but we don't pay

1981

01:25:17,920 --> 01:25:16,820

attention to it because our mind isn't

1982

01:25:20,620 --> 01:25:17,930

focused on it

1983

01:25:22,540 --> 01:25:20,630

and so when we start to focus on it all

1984

01:25:24,520 --> 01:25:22,550

of a sudden it becomes apparent to us

1985

01:25:25,540 --> 01:25:24,530

you know there's one example there where

1986

01:25:27,430 --> 01:25:25,550

that didn't happen

1987

01:25:29,770 --> 01:25:27,440

I know what you mean when I get a car

1988

01:25:31,600 --> 01:25:29,780

everybody has that car and most of the

1989

01:25:34,240 --> 01:25:31,610

times because I get a car that is not

1990

01:25:36,130 --> 01:25:34,250

that uncommon on the other hand I once

1991

01:25:39,130 --> 01:25:36,140

had a car back in the early seventies

1992

01:25:40,360 --> 01:25:39,140

and it was years before I saw anybody

1993

01:25:44,680 --> 01:25:40,370

else driving one

1994

01:25:47,350 --> 01:25:44,690

it was the mazda rx-3 engine oh my dad

1995

01:25:49,390 --> 01:25:47,360

had one of them oh he did yeah he got

1996

01:25:50,950 --> 01:25:49,400

that and went after it to the RX three

1997

01:25:52,330 --> 01:25:50,960

or something I think it was well the RX

1998

01:25:55,510 --> 01:25:52,340

two and three came out about the same

1999

01:25:57,670 --> 01:25:55,520

time in the u.s. there was an RX 4 which

2000

01:25:57,970 --> 01:25:57,680

I really liked but I could never swing

2001

01:26:03,130 --> 01:25:57,980

it

2002

01:26:06,100 --> 01:26:03,140

think the RX 3 had the same problem is

2003

01:26:10,860 --> 01:26:06,110

that you couldn't be assured that the

2004

01:26:16,030 --> 01:26:10,870

rotor seals would yeah would survive at

2005

01:26:18,790 --> 01:26:16,040

60,000 miles or so this is 1975 I took

2006

01:26:21,190 --> 01:26:18,800

that car with Kurt's subtly a friend of

2007

01:26:25,870 --> 01:26:21,200

mine from Pennsylvania who writes about

2008

01:26:28,720 --> 01:26:25,880

UFOs - the 1975 UFO convention in Fort

2009

01:26:29,650 --> 01:26:28,730

Smith Arkansas and we met everybody who

2010

01:26:32,440 --> 01:26:29,660

was anybody there

2011

01:26:34,690 --> 01:26:32,450

and by the time I got there when we'd

2012

01:26:37,420 --> 01:26:34,700

start the car in the morning it started

2013

01:26:39,550 --> 01:26:37,430

billowing smoke from the exhaust for the

2014

01:26:41,620 --> 01:26:39,560

first minute or two and it turned out

2015

01:26:43,960 --> 01:26:41,630

the engine seals were failing

2016

01:26:45,880 --> 01:26:43,970

I got another I think six months out of

2017

01:26:48,130 --> 01:26:45,890

that car before I got rid of it but

2018

01:26:51,160 --> 01:26:48,140

we're talking about 60 or 65 thousand

2019

01:26:53,230 --> 01:26:51,170

miles these days a car is barely broken

2020

01:26:55,600 --> 01:26:53,240

in by then but I don't think they even

2021

01:26:57,340 --> 01:26:55,610

make those rotary motors for cars

2022

01:26:58,300 --> 01:26:57,350

anymore there's the rx series even

2023

01:27:02,290 --> 01:26:58,310

around anymore

2024

01:27:05,050 --> 01:27:02,300

they had a Mazda rx-8 a sports car with

2025

01:27:07,420 --> 01:27:05,060

a tiny rear door which was a sports car

2026

01:27:10,090 --> 01:27:07,430

they are testing versions of the rotary

2027

01:27:12,520 --> 01:27:10,100

engine in their factories but they've

2028

01:27:14,800 --> 01:27:12,530

never as yet come out with another one

2029

01:27:17,140 --> 01:27:14,810

and the problem with it is is not that

2030

01:27:19,180 --> 01:27:17,150

didn't run well it did ran beautifully

2031

01:27:21,460 --> 01:27:19,190

and a lot of the early reliability

2032

01:27:24,160 --> 01:27:21,470

problems are taken care of it had one

2033

01:27:24,670 --> 01:27:24,170

Achilles heel the fuel economy was not

2034

01:27:27,670 --> 01:27:24,680

very good

2035

01:27:31,120 --> 01:27:27,680

yeah well that rx - it kind of looked

2036

01:27:31,720 --> 01:27:31,130

almost like a cross between a BMW and a

2037

01:27:34,380 --> 01:27:31,730

Toyota

2038

01:27:38,110 --> 01:27:34,390

and it got 18 and 20 miles a gallon

2039

01:27:40,090 --> 01:27:38,120

maximum whereas the cars those days we

2040

01:27:42,640 --> 01:27:40,100

get in the earlier mid-20s in terms of

2041

01:27:44,770 --> 01:27:42,650

mileage they've improved it they've had

2042

01:27:47,710 --> 01:27:44,780

turbochargers and all sorts of things as

2043

01:27:50,410 --> 01:27:47,720

of the last time I just don't think it

2044

01:27:52,630 --> 01:27:50,420

ever realized its potential and Mazda

2045

01:27:54,010 --> 01:27:52,640

was the only company to really really

2046

01:27:55,900 --> 01:27:54,020

make it work

2047

01:27:59,320 --> 01:27:55,910

why are we talking about this yeah

2048

01:28:02,050 --> 01:27:59,330

exactly something so Nick back to the

2049

01:28:03,880 --> 01:28:02,060

question there what do you think is is

2050

01:28:05,530 --> 01:28:03,890

this something that's all around us all

2051

01:28:08,530 --> 01:28:05,540

the time and people aren't noticing it

2052

01:28:10,720 --> 01:28:08,540

and then when they do is so striking to

2053

01:28:13,150 --> 01:28:10,730

them that they just become focused on it

2054

01:28:15,520 --> 01:28:13,160

well I think there's two parts to this I

2055

01:28:18,040 --> 01:28:15,530

think the one part is that you know you

2056

01:28:20,170 --> 01:28:18,050

do tend to notice something that is

2057

01:28:22,690 --> 01:28:20,180

relevant to you which you may not have

2058

01:28:25,630 --> 01:28:22,700

done before it wasn't really relevant to

2059

01:28:27,400 --> 01:28:25,640

you like a car and that's just due to

2060

01:28:29,590 --> 01:28:27,410

the fact that you just happen to notice

2061

01:28:32,290 --> 01:28:29,600

it because the same as yours well I do

2062

01:28:35,200 --> 01:28:32,300

think there are occasions when the

2063

01:28:37,630 --> 01:28:35,210

summer the paranormal does seem to get

2064

01:28:39,580 --> 01:28:37,640

it to grips on into you when you start

2065

01:28:41,770 --> 01:28:39,590

noticing it as you know we mentioned

2066

01:28:45,340 --> 01:28:41,780

with the Mothman Prophecies I mean I

2067

01:28:47,290 --> 01:28:45,350

have a a Ford Taurus a white Ford Taurus

2068

01:28:49,810 --> 01:28:47,300

and you know I always notice a fourth

2069

01:28:50,980 --> 01:28:49,820

white Ford Taurus and I say one and I

2070

01:28:52,780 --> 01:28:50,990

think that's not there's nothing

2071

01:28:55,060 --> 01:28:52,790

Supernatural about that it's just that's

2072

01:28:58,050 --> 01:28:55,070

normal but I think there is this other

2073

01:29:00,640 --> 01:28:58,060

side to it where there really is like a

2074

01:29:02,650 --> 01:29:00,650

like a like a it's almost like an alarm

2075

01:29:04,630 --> 01:29:02,660

goes off when somebody starts

2076

01:29:07,360 --> 01:29:04,640

investigating these things or

2077

01:29:10,060 --> 01:29:07,370

experiences them and then the alarm goes

2078

01:29:12,430 --> 01:29:10,070

off and the phenomenon itself targets

2079

01:29:14,380 --> 01:29:12,440

them I don't know how or why or what the

2080

01:29:17,470 --> 01:29:14,390

circumstances are what these phenomena

2081

01:29:19,960 --> 01:29:17,480

actually really are but I've seen that

2082

01:29:21,850 --> 01:29:19,970

happen so many times not just with other

2083

01:29:24,370 --> 01:29:21,860

people but it's happened to me you know

2084

01:29:26,290 --> 01:29:24,380

when all this weird stuff went on but

2085

01:29:28,600 --> 01:29:26,300

you know it is almost as if when you

2086

01:29:33,010 --> 01:29:28,610

think about it it becomes part of the

2087

01:29:34,930 --> 01:29:33,020

reality yeah I'm a UFO guy so I I see

2088

01:29:38,290 --> 01:29:34,940

everything in terms of ufology

2089

01:29:41,200 --> 01:29:38,300

and I wonder well could that possibly

2090

01:29:43,690 --> 01:29:41,210

explain it I mean if UFOs represent a

2091

01:29:45,450 --> 01:29:43,700

highly advanced technology that has the

2092

01:29:47,610 --> 01:29:45,460

ability to make themselves invisible

2093

01:29:49,140 --> 01:29:47,620

control gravity and know what people are

2094

01:29:50,870 --> 01:29:49,150

thinking then they could make themselves

2095

01:29:53,010 --> 01:29:50,880

appear to be whatever they want

2096

01:29:55,230 --> 01:29:53,020

including the things that conform to our

2097

01:29:57,300 --> 01:29:55,240

cultural conditioning including these

2098

01:29:59,940 --> 01:29:57,310

ideas about demons spirits shaped

2099

01:30:01,800 --> 01:29:59,950

shapeshifters cryptids and pretty much

2100

01:30:04,920 --> 01:30:01,810

any kind of paranormal phenomena you

2101  
01:30:08,700 --> 01:30:04,930  
want why couldn't it still be some sort

2102  
01:30:11,340 --> 01:30:08,710  
of strange alien social experiment

2103  
01:30:13,020 --> 01:30:11,350  
that's going on well I mean I mean I

2104  
01:30:16,140 --> 01:30:13,030  
actually agree with you on a lot of that

2105  
01:30:17,970 --> 01:30:16,150  
I mean there's no doubt and over the

2106  
01:30:20,310 --> 01:30:17,980  
years and the decades you know the UFO

2107  
01:30:22,710 --> 01:30:20,320  
phenomenon has changed and in many

2108  
01:30:25,380 --> 01:30:22,720  
respects is changed to reflect you know

2109  
01:30:28,110 --> 01:30:25,390  
the technology and the times I mean I

2110  
01:30:39,120 --> 01:30:28,120  
mean we're going to break Nick

2111  
01:30:42,049 --> 01:30:39,130  
Randall gene you're in the para cast you

2112  
01:30:48,409 --> 01:30:42,059  
are listening to GPA

2113  
01:30:50,929 --> 01:30:48,419

visit GCN live.com today do you need a

2114

01:30:53,619 --> 01:30:50,939

website well you can get a great deal on

2115

01:30:56,329 --> 01:30:53,629

hosting services with namecheap

2116

01:30:58,489 --> 01:30:56,339

legendary coupon code they're offering

2117

01:31:00,849 --> 01:30:58,499

substantial hosting discounts on shared

2118

01:31:03,709 --> 01:31:00,859

hosting business hosting VPS hosting

2119

01:31:05,959 --> 01:31:03,719

reseller hosting and even dedicated

2120

01:31:08,149 --> 01:31:05,969

servers Namecheap is preferred by

2121

01:31:11,809 --> 01:31:08,159

millions it's backed by a money-back

2122

01:31:13,969 --> 01:31:11,819

guarantee use the coupon code legendary

2123

01:31:17,599 --> 01:31:13,979

to cash in on the special deal at

2124

01:31:19,099 --> 01:31:17,609

namecheap.com namecheap.com first game

2125

01:31:21,109 --> 01:31:19,109

attack of the rock codes and it was a

2126

01:31:23,089 --> 01:31:21,119

critically acclaimed success and now

2127

01:31:25,189 --> 01:31:23,099

there's the coming of the protectors a

2128

01:31:27,500 --> 01:31:25,199

former military intelligence man is

2129

01:31:29,299 --> 01:31:27,510

contacted by a space woman in a dream a

2130

01:31:31,729 --> 01:31:29,309

dream that turns out to be a nightmare

2131

01:31:33,439 --> 01:31:31,739

because evil forces on our distant

2132

01:31:36,109 --> 01:31:33,449

planet are planning to conquer the earth

2133

01:31:38,839 --> 01:31:36,119

this is gripping science fiction of the

2134

01:31:40,790 --> 01:31:38,849

classic kind attack of the rock ODEs and

2135

01:31:43,399 --> 01:31:40,800

the coming of the protectors find out

2136

01:31:47,359 --> 01:31:43,409

more at Rocko it's calm that's rock oh

2137

01:31:49,219 --> 01:31:47,369

it's our Ock oids calm are you one of

2138

01:31:51,020 --> 01:31:49,229

the 70% of Americans that want to own

2139

01:31:52,669 --> 01:31:51,030

your own business afraid to leave the

2140

01:31:53,389 --> 01:31:52,679

security of your current job to pursue

2141

01:31:55,369 --> 01:31:53,399

your dreams

2142

01:31:57,679 --> 01:31:55,379

I'm pharmacist Keith dr. Wallach the

2143

01:31:59,540 --> 01:31:57,689

dead doctors don't lag I and myself want

2144

01:32:01,159 --> 01:31:59,550

to show you a low-cost way to create

2145

01:32:03,079 --> 01:32:01,169

your own business working around your

2146

01:32:04,939 --> 01:32:03,089

current job schedule creating an extra

2147

01:32:06,679 --> 01:32:04,949

income for you and your family by

2148

01:32:08,419 --> 01:32:06,689

joining his crusade spreading his

2149

01:32:10,969 --> 01:32:08,429

message for better health to learn more

2150

01:32:14,540 --> 01:32:10,979

visit radio not recorded video comm

2151  
01:32:17,059 --> 01:32:14,550  
radio recorded video calm that's radio

2152  
01:32:18,679 --> 01:32:17,069  
not recorded video comm hi I'm Patrick

2153  
01:32:20,270 --> 01:32:18,689  
Colbeck and I'm running for governor in

2154  
01:32:22,819 --> 01:32:20,280  
the wake of the adoption of Common Core

2155  
01:32:24,739 --> 01:32:22,829  
in 2010 Michigan's education system has

2156  
01:32:26,449 --> 01:32:24,749  
been in a steady decline in order to

2157  
01:32:28,339 --> 01:32:26,459  
regain our former reputation for

2158  
01:32:29,899 --> 01:32:28,349  
education excellent we need the dump

2159  
01:32:31,669 --> 01:32:29,909  
common core and get the feds and state

2160  
01:32:33,649 --> 01:32:31,679  
government out of the classroom we need

2161  
01:32:35,809 --> 01:32:33,659  
to refocus education upon parents

2162  
01:32:37,219 --> 01:32:35,819  
teachers and students under my services

2163  
01:32:38,929 --> 01:32:37,229

governor our schools will get the

2164

01:32:40,369 --> 01:32:38,939

resources they need without any

2165

01:32:42,469 --> 01:32:40,379

micromanagement of the classroom

2166

01:32:44,239 --> 01:32:42,479

principal solution prioritize your best

2167

01:32:50,839 --> 01:32:44,249

interest not lobbyist paid forward by

2168

01:32:53,599 --> 01:32:50,849

Patrick Kovac forget you have been lied

2169

01:32:55,160 --> 01:32:53,609

to generation after generation time

2170

01:33:19,170 --> 01:32:55,170

after time

2171

01:33:21,390 --> 01:33:19,180

the money in the comm hey everyone

2172

01:33:23,610 --> 01:33:21,400

Proactive md has an incredible offer for

2173

01:33:25,440 --> 01:33:23,620

our radio listeners only stay tuned for

2174

01:33:27,660 --> 01:33:25,450

our exclusive offer that includes a free

2175

01:33:29,880 --> 01:33:27,670

charcoal pore cleansing brush and free

2176

01:33:31,800 --> 01:33:29,890

shipping Proactiv MD with prescriptions

2177

01:33:34,680 --> 01:33:31,810

drink the top alone can heal and prevent

2178

01:33:36,690 --> 01:33:34,690

future breakouts today for just 1995

2179

01:33:38,910 --> 01:33:36,700

we're offering listeners the 3-piece

2180

01:33:41,190 --> 01:33:38,920

Proactiv MD system with free shipping

2181

01:33:43,110 --> 01:33:41,200

plus a free gift the new charcoal pore

2182

01:33:45,150 --> 01:33:43,120

cleansing brush get this exclusive offer

2183

01:33:47,400 --> 01:33:45,160

by calling now one eight hundred five

2184

01:33:49,380 --> 01:33:47,410

eight three eighty six sixty two or go

2185

01:33:52,320 --> 01:33:49,390

to proactive comm and enter promo code

2186

01:33:54,570 --> 01:33:52,330

radio you heard right Proactiv MD plus

2187

01:33:56,580 --> 01:33:54,580

free shipping and a free gift the new

2188

01:33:59,370 --> 01:33:56,590

charcoal pore cleansing brush you get

2189

01:34:00,990 --> 01:33:59,380

all this for just 1995 and there's sixty

2190

01:34:03,120 --> 01:34:01,000

day money-back guarantee you're

2191

01:34:28,310 --> 01:34:03,130

guaranteed to get clear and stay clear

2192

01:34:44,580 --> 01:34:42,180

1-888-665-4483 for no tax or go to my

2193

01:34:53,100 --> 01:34:44,590

website dan pillow comm that's Dan

2194

01:34:59,020 --> 01:34:56,560

hi this is Joshua p1 author of the poor

2195

01:35:01,510 --> 01:34:59,030

man's paranormal and you're listening to

2196

01:35:15,160 --> 01:35:01,520

the podcast the gold standard of

2197

01:35:17,260 --> 01:35:15,170

paranormal radio Nick Redfern author of

2198

01:35:19,330 --> 01:35:17,270

black diary and thousands of other books

2199

01:35:21,520 --> 01:35:19,340

is with us Nick

2200

01:35:24,010 --> 01:35:21,530

yeah let's carry on with that answer

2201

01:35:26,709 --> 01:35:24,020

Nick when we look at the UFO phenomenon

2202

01:35:29,070 --> 01:35:26,719

today you know it's clearly changed and

2203

01:35:31,990 --> 01:35:29,080

in many respects you know parallels

2204

01:35:34,479 --> 01:35:32,000

technology in some ways for example you

2205

01:35:37,510 --> 01:35:34,489

go back to the latter part of the 1800s

2206

01:35:39,910 --> 01:35:37,520

we had the the phantom airship waves

2207

01:35:41,380 --> 01:35:39,920

well you know this is when we had

2208

01:35:45,160 --> 01:35:41,390

airships and balloons you know we're

2209

01:35:46,810 --> 01:35:45,170

coming into both so to speak you know in

2210

01:35:48,880 --> 01:35:46,820

the Second World War there were the Foo

2211

01:35:51,490 --> 01:35:48,890

Fighters then there were the ghost

2212

01:35:53,800 --> 01:35:51,500

rockets then there were flying saucers

2213

01:35:55,479 --> 01:35:53,810

today there's black triangles the black

2214

01:35:57,939 --> 01:35:55,489

triangles you know kind of look like a

2215

01:35:59,920 --> 01:35:57,949

next generation stealth aircraft the

2216

01:36:05,140 --> 01:35:59,930

ghost rockets in some respect you know

2217

01:36:07,540 --> 01:36:05,150

mimicking the sci-fi of that era the the

2218

01:36:09,160 --> 01:36:07,550

entities themselves have gone from you

2219

01:36:10,590 --> 01:36:09,170

know the days of Betty and Barney Hill

2220

01:36:14,590 --> 01:36:10,600

to the full-on

2221

01:36:16,630 --> 01:36:14,600

bug-eyed black-eyed Gray's you know

2222

01:36:18,700 --> 01:36:16,640

there's the reptilians and then there

2223

01:36:20,590 --> 01:36:18,710

was the space brothers the space

2224

01:36:23,229 --> 01:36:20,600

brothers came from Mars and Venus and

2225

01:36:24,220 --> 01:36:23,239

then when we found out that that's most

2226

01:36:25,689 --> 01:36:24,230

unlikely

2227

01:36:28,150 --> 01:36:25,699

you know they turn out to be from other

2228

01:36:30,189 --> 01:36:28,160

star system it's almost as if the

2229

01:36:33,490 --> 01:36:30,199

intelligence behind the phenomenon is

2230

01:36:35,620 --> 01:36:33,500

toying with us and manifested in ways

2231

01:36:38,709 --> 01:36:35,630

that are applicable to the people of a

2232

01:36:40,450 --> 01:36:38,719

specific area now when you mentioned

2233

01:36:44,830 --> 01:36:40,460

like Bigfoot and things like these

2234

01:36:46,720 --> 01:36:44,840

cryptids and demons you can look at all

2235

01:36:50,439 --> 01:36:46,730

of these different phenomena which seem

2236

01:36:52,900 --> 01:36:50,449

to be very different and separate but

2237

01:36:54,820 --> 01:36:52,910

you can find a lot of crossovers in

2238

01:36:57,280 --> 01:36:54,830

location where there's been big forth

2239

01:37:00,310 --> 01:36:57,290

activity there's been UFO activity

2240

01:37:03,010 --> 01:37:00,320

some of the aspects in banning black

2241

01:37:04,500 --> 01:37:03,020

mysteries relate to sort of demonology

2242

01:37:07,379 --> 01:37:04,510

you know like the idea

2243

01:37:11,189 --> 01:37:07,389

people fall in sick china manifest

2244

01:37:13,290 --> 01:37:11,199

entities like Albert bender did and but

2245

01:37:16,470 --> 01:37:13,300

having runs of bad luck and all this

2246

01:37:19,129 --> 01:37:16,480

kind of stuff I sometimes wonder if the

2247

01:37:21,270 --> 01:37:19,139

phenomenon itself really does kind of

2248

01:37:23,549 --> 01:37:21,280

manifest in different ways for different

2249

01:37:26,279 --> 01:37:23,559

people so in other words perhaps the

2250

01:37:29,430 --> 01:37:26,289

incidents or the event in some respect

2251

01:37:32,910 --> 01:37:29,440

is almost sort of matrix like you know

2252

01:37:35,339 --> 01:37:32,920

where you're seeing something but if it

2253

01:37:37,799 --> 01:37:35,349

was to manifest for somebody else 200

2254

01:37:39,750 --> 01:37:37,809

years ago they might see a goblin or a

2255

01:37:42,240 --> 01:37:39,760

fairy somebody in the woods sees a

2256

01:37:45,120 --> 01:37:42,250

Bigfoot somebody driving home late at

2257

01:37:47,819 --> 01:37:45,130

night sees a bug-eyed alien maybe you

2258

01:37:50,490 --> 01:37:47,829

know the phenomenon has this ability to

2259

01:37:52,859 --> 01:37:50,500

sort of say either take on the form of

2260

01:37:55,830 --> 01:37:52,869

something else or to project in your

2261

01:37:58,709 --> 01:37:55,840

mind the image of something you seem not

2262

01:38:00,509 --> 01:37:58,719

realizing that it's actually not genuine

2263

01:38:02,600 --> 01:38:00,519

and I think you know if you look at some

2264

01:38:05,040 --> 01:38:02,610

of these cases there's the distinct

2265

01:38:07,709 --> 01:38:05,050

aspect wait does seem like it could be

2266

01:38:09,540 --> 01:38:07,719

like a social experiment classic example

2267

01:38:12,870 --> 01:38:09,550

of this would be if you go back to the

2268

01:38:15,240 --> 01:38:12,880

1950s there were so many cases of people

2269

01:38:17,700 --> 01:38:15,250

driving along roads or walking through

2270

01:38:20,430 --> 01:38:17,710

the fields and they would see aliens

2271

01:38:22,950 --> 01:38:20,440

taking soil samples the so many cases

2272

01:38:25,259 --> 01:38:22,960

like that from the 50s and the 60s and

2273

01:38:27,089 --> 01:38:25,269

it's almost as if can't they take a few

2274

01:38:29,310 --> 01:38:27,099

source samples they'll get in scene or

2275

01:38:31,410 --> 01:38:29,320

cause but it looks like in many of these

2276

01:38:34,259 --> 01:38:31,420

cases with hindsight that they were

2277

01:38:36,810 --> 01:38:34,269

staged yet the person was meant to see

2278

01:38:39,779 --> 01:38:36,820

the alien grabbing the soil samples

2279

01:38:43,379 --> 01:38:39,789

because he creates this image of alien

2280

01:38:46,080 --> 01:38:43,389

scientist you know getting examples and

2281

01:38:48,779 --> 01:38:46,090

samples of a you know whatever it is

2282

01:38:51,000 --> 01:38:48,789

they need yeah there definitely seems to

2283

01:38:53,040 --> 01:38:51,010

be a theatrical element to the whole

2284

01:38:56,700 --> 01:38:53,050

thing exactly I think it really is

2285

01:38:59,759 --> 01:38:56,710

theatrical it's not random events now I

2286

01:39:02,580 --> 01:38:59,769

think part of it is to try and convince

2287

01:39:04,709 --> 01:39:02,590

the people of that area of what the

2288

01:39:07,410 --> 01:39:04,719

phenomenon is you know today we're told

2289

01:39:09,810 --> 01:39:07,420

it's extraterrestrials you know you can

2290

01:39:11,669 --> 01:39:09,820

go back into thousands of years ago when

2291

01:39:13,319 --> 01:39:11,679

they were perceived as demons well they

2292

01:39:16,109 --> 01:39:13,329

were perceived as demons because they

2293

01:39:18,409 --> 01:39:16,119

came across as demons you can look like

2294

01:39:20,629 --> 01:39:18,419

the whole Jacmel eye scenario

2295

01:39:22,399 --> 01:39:20,639

fairies and goblins in the you know

2296

01:39:25,189 --> 01:39:22,409

Middle Ages and the parallels between

2297

01:39:28,250 --> 01:39:25,199

them and you know abduction stories that

2298

01:39:31,009 --> 01:39:28,260

we rather similarities is clearly there

2299

01:39:34,189 --> 01:39:31,019

to see and maybe the paper 500 years ago

2300

01:39:35,959 --> 01:39:34,199

really did see goblins today we don't

2301

01:39:38,419 --> 01:39:35,969

really see even seen much of the space

2302

01:39:41,830 --> 01:39:38,429

brothers anymore that's just 50 60 years

2303

01:39:45,529 --> 01:39:41,840

ago so I think there is this theatrical

2304

01:39:48,169 --> 01:39:45,539

orchestrated aspect but whether it's an

2305

01:39:50,600 --> 01:39:48,179

experiment or well it's something else's

2306

01:39:52,759 --> 01:39:50,610

beyond our thinking because their minds

2307

01:39:55,339 --> 01:39:52,769

are so different I don't know there's no

2308

01:39:57,439 --> 01:39:55,349

doubt in my mind that so many of these

2309

01:40:00,020 --> 01:39:57,449

events are not random that they're

2310

01:40:01,639 --> 01:40:00,030

created and played out for the benefit

2311

01:40:04,549 --> 01:40:01,649

if that's the right word of their

2312

01:40:06,469 --> 01:40:04,559

witness there must be an intent there

2313

01:40:08,839 --> 01:40:06,479

then right I mean if you're going to

2314

01:40:11,659 --> 01:40:08,849

create something then to do with that

2315

01:40:13,100 --> 01:40:11,669

sort of int well an intent and if

2316

01:40:15,229 --> 01:40:13,110

there's an intent there's a purpose and

2317

01:40:17,419 --> 01:40:15,239

if and what might that purpose be

2318

01:40:20,149 --> 01:40:17,429

and what could else can it possibly be

2319

01:40:23,120 --> 01:40:20,159

but to study our reaction to it really

2320

01:40:25,540 --> 01:40:23,130

well it may be I mean that's the one

2321

01:40:28,129 --> 01:40:25,550

thing that the one stumbling block is

2322

01:40:29,719 --> 01:40:28,139

what is the reason if that isn't going

2323

01:40:34,100 --> 01:40:29,729

on and I think it is you know this idea

2324

01:40:35,959 --> 01:40:34,110

of theatrical player why do it maybe it

2325

01:40:38,419 --> 01:40:35,969

is to see how we react under

2326

01:40:42,020 --> 01:40:38,429

extraordinary circumstances do we act

2327

01:40:44,959 --> 01:40:42,030

with hostility you know do we react

2328

01:40:46,969 --> 01:40:44,969

terrified I think it's interesting you

2329

01:40:50,330 --> 01:40:46,979

know that a lot of people who had very

2330

01:40:52,219 --> 01:40:50,340

profound UFO experiences it really

2331

01:40:54,770 --> 01:40:52,229

alters their lives you know and they go

2332

01:40:57,199 --> 01:40:54,780

on you know a completely different path

2333

01:40:59,629 --> 01:40:57,209

I mean you can see throughout the youth

2334

01:41:02,629 --> 01:40:59,639

illogical history cases where you know

2335

01:41:04,819 --> 01:41:02,639

one partner in the marriages had you

2336

01:41:06,830 --> 01:41:04,829

know profound UFO experience and before

2337

01:41:09,439 --> 01:41:06,840

you know it they're getting divorced and

2338

01:41:11,810 --> 01:41:09,449

the person who had the experience is you

2339

01:41:13,939 --> 01:41:11,820

know just following the UFO issue and

2340

01:41:16,279 --> 01:41:13,949

you know the wife or the husband wanders

2341

01:41:18,949 --> 01:41:16,289

one earth has happened to their partner

2342

01:41:22,639 --> 01:41:18,959

that sounds like Close Encounters of the

2343

01:41:25,549 --> 01:41:22,649

Third Kind you know you do find people

2344

01:41:28,219 --> 01:41:25,559

have such a profound experience they go

2345

01:41:30,379 --> 01:41:28,229

on this completely different track so

2346

01:41:32,430 --> 01:41:30,389

maybe part of the phenomena is trying to

2347

01:41:35,310 --> 01:41:32,440

determine how it either

2348

01:41:38,459 --> 01:41:35,320

or not easily the human mind can be

2349

01:41:40,500 --> 01:41:38,469

impacted on and altered certainly we've

2350

01:41:42,660 --> 01:41:40,510

made the fifties you know you had people

2351

01:41:44,970 --> 01:41:42,670

like George Van Tassel and George

2352

01:41:46,110 --> 01:41:44,980

Adamski who were like I won't say they

2353

01:41:48,060 --> 01:41:46,120

were the equivalent along the Heaven's

2354

01:41:50,189 --> 01:41:48,070

Gate people you know it wasn't an ending

2355

01:41:52,080 --> 01:41:50,199

death and disaster but they were like

2356

01:41:54,360 --> 01:41:52,090

cult leaders whether you you know you

2357

01:41:56,880 --> 01:41:54,370

view them as cult leaders or not they

2358

01:42:00,180 --> 01:41:56,890

came across like that very charismatic

2359

01:42:01,709 --> 01:42:00,190

and with thousands of followers maybe

2360

01:42:04,500 --> 01:42:01,719

that's another reason why they were

2361

01:42:07,530 --> 01:42:04,510

targeted to see how you know the masses

2362

01:42:10,229 --> 01:42:07,540

even can be controlled in some way if we

2363

01:42:13,050 --> 01:42:10,239

go back to say you know looking at this

2364

01:42:15,290 --> 01:42:13,060

as maybe like a rat in a maze type of

2365

01:42:18,900 --> 01:42:15,300

phenomena if we're the subject of study

2366

01:42:20,640 --> 01:42:18,910

then what we've got is there's a number

2367

01:42:23,310 --> 01:42:20,650

of us that are you know running around

2368

01:42:26,250 --> 01:42:23,320

in the maze just all confused about what

2369

01:42:28,260 --> 01:42:26,260

has happened and and explaining it with

2370

01:42:31,170 --> 01:42:28,270

our cultural front-loading and then you

2371

01:42:34,979 --> 01:42:31,180

have the odd one like yourself or other

2372

01:42:38,070 --> 01:42:34,989

researchers who go mm-hmm and look up

2373

01:42:41,250 --> 01:42:38,080

out of the maze and go what are they

2374

01:42:43,709 --> 01:42:41,260

doing that for and I can see how that

2375

01:42:46,680 --> 01:42:43,719

would get their attention yeah I think

2376

01:42:49,080 --> 01:42:46,690

very often there's a tendency not to

2377

01:42:52,229 --> 01:42:49,090

sort of address those kind of aspects of

2378

01:42:54,660 --> 01:42:52,239

a UFO incident you know your average UFO

2379

01:42:56,310 --> 01:42:54,670

researcher will ask questions like you

2380

01:42:58,410 --> 01:42:56,320

know what did you say you know did he

2381

01:42:59,880 --> 01:42:58,420

leave any tripod marks that kind of

2382

01:43:02,340 --> 01:42:59,890

thing and if he did let's get some soil

2383

01:43:04,590 --> 01:43:02,350

samples and they'll take a picture of

2384

01:43:06,360 --> 01:43:04,600

the area the other things that UFO

2385

01:43:08,640 --> 01:43:06,370

researchers have done since the late

2386

01:43:10,410 --> 01:43:08,650

forties and early fifties but you know

2387

01:43:12,330 --> 01:43:10,420

I'd like to see more questions as well

2388

01:43:14,370 --> 01:43:12,340

you know what were you doing at the time

2389

01:43:17,850 --> 01:43:14,380

is there anything going on in your life

2390

01:43:20,580 --> 01:43:17,860

when this event occurred has it impacted

2391

01:43:22,260 --> 01:43:20,590

on you on your family things like this

2392

01:43:24,959 --> 01:43:22,270

the sort of questions which might seem

2393

01:43:27,180 --> 01:43:24,969

intrusive and awkward to some people

2394

01:43:29,640 --> 01:43:27,190

they might be actually the more

2395

01:43:31,530 --> 01:43:29,650

important ones than just you know what

2396

01:43:33,930 --> 01:43:31,540

color was the emblem on the side of the

2397

01:43:35,939 --> 01:43:33,940

flying saucer or whatever absolutely I

2398

01:43:38,760 --> 01:43:35,949

mean if it is some sort of social

2399

01:43:40,709 --> 01:43:38,770

experiment then the key to understanding

2400

01:43:44,310 --> 01:43:40,719

what it's about is to study the

2401

01:43:46,090 --> 01:43:44,320

sociology of the phenomena so that makes

2402

01:43:48,160 --> 01:43:46,100

perfect sense to mean

2403

01:43:50,020 --> 01:43:48,170

I mean if you think about it you go back

2404

01:43:51,970 --> 01:43:50,030

to the CIA and the Robertson panel

2405

01:43:54,190 --> 01:43:51,980

they said the Robertson panel wasn't

2406

01:43:57,160 --> 01:43:54,200

really investigating UFOs it was looking

2407

01:43:59,260 --> 01:43:57,170

at the very real psychological aspects

2408

01:44:01,540 --> 01:43:59,270

of the phenomenon they were looking at

2409

01:44:03,850 --> 01:44:01,550

how the Russians might be exploited by

2410

01:44:05,770 --> 01:44:03,860

hysteria and things like this so

2411

01:44:07,240 --> 01:44:05,780

government agencies all these have

2412

01:44:10,480 --> 01:44:07,250

looked at some of these alternative

2413

01:44:13,330 --> 01:44:10,490

aspect of how the phenomenon can impact

2414

01:44:14,920 --> 01:44:13,340

on people's lives in strange ways so if

2415

01:44:16,930 --> 01:44:14,930

there's a phenomenon that orchestrated

2416

01:44:18,910 --> 01:44:16,940

it too it would make sense that they

2417

01:44:20,680 --> 01:44:18,920

would do something along those lines as

2418

01:44:22,950 --> 01:44:20,690

well I mean maybe they're not

2419

01:44:25,180 --> 01:44:22,960

extraterrestrial if there's something

2420

01:44:28,600 --> 01:44:25,190

multi-dimensional that coexist with us

2421

01:44:31,360 --> 01:44:28,610

but having the ability to sort of create

2422

01:44:33,610 --> 01:44:31,370

an image in the mind which looks very

2423

01:44:35,890 --> 01:44:33,620

real to us but is you know if anybody

2424

01:44:37,840 --> 01:44:35,900

else was there at the time maybe they

2425

01:44:40,240 --> 01:44:37,850

just see us like a scoop or just

2426

01:44:43,180 --> 01:44:40,250

standing there dumbstruck but in their

2427

01:44:46,990 --> 01:44:43,190

mind there's this event being played out

2428

01:44:50,410 --> 01:44:47,000

that might explain why UFOs always seem

2429

01:44:52,630 --> 01:44:50,420

to be completely elusive well if it's

2430

01:44:55,480 --> 01:44:52,640

only real to the witness at the time

2431

01:44:58,180 --> 01:44:55,490

some of these cases do have an

2432

01:45:00,010 --> 01:44:58,190

atmosphere to them not unlike those old

2433

01:45:01,900 --> 01:45:00,020

fairy stories where somebody goes

2434

01:45:04,390 --> 01:45:01,910

through the wards and he goes quiet

2435

01:45:07,030 --> 01:45:04,400

things don't quite seem real it's

2436

01:45:10,060 --> 01:45:07,040

dreamlike maybe it seems dreamlike

2437

01:45:12,820 --> 01:45:10,070

because maybe you are almost in a dream

2438

01:45:14,290 --> 01:45:12,830

maybe that really is no UFO to be seen

2439

01:45:16,060 --> 01:45:14,300

if someone else is watching from a

2440

01:45:19,480 --> 01:45:16,070

hundred yards away okay let's continue

2441

01:45:29,240 --> 01:45:19,490

with Nick Randall and gene you're in a

2442

01:45:33,150 --> 01:45:31,770

thank you for listening to GCN

2443

01:45:37,710 --> 01:45:33,160

[Music]

2444

01:45:39,930 --> 01:45:37,720

be sure to visit [GCN live.com](http://GCNlive.com) today we

2445

01:45:43,230 --> 01:45:39,940

also have swag you know we have all

2446

01:45:45,780 --> 01:45:43,240

these exclusive para cast things that

2447

01:45:48,810 --> 01:45:45,790

you can buy we've got like I guess 60 or

2448

01:45:52,410 --> 01:45:48,820

so different items and entails t-shirts

2449

01:45:55,710 --> 01:45:52,420

sleeves for notebook computers iPad

2450

01:45:58,080 --> 01:45:55,720

cases mouse pads the para cast jumbo

2451

01:45:59,880 --> 01:45:58,090

tote bag all sorts of t-shirts and

2452

01:46:03,120 --> 01:45:59,890

jackets and stuff like that for men and

2453

01:46:05,670 --> 01:46:03,130

women we have a para cast aluminum water

2454

01:46:08,370 --> 01:46:05,680

bottle all the stuff you go to store dot

2455

01:46:11,070 --> 01:46:08,380

to the power cast comm store dot the

2456

01:46:13,650 --> 01:46:11,080

power cast com what makes special is

2457

01:46:16,590 --> 01:46:13,660

that the items are the best quality of

2458

01:46:18,300 --> 01:46:16,600

great t-shirts fabrics and they have our

2459

01:46:20,790 --> 01:46:18,310

official logo on them that's what makes

2460

01:46:23,580 --> 01:46:20,800

him special multiple sizes and colors

2461

01:46:25,920 --> 01:46:23,590

we even have stuff for children stuff

2462

01:46:28,680 --> 01:46:25,930

for women's stuff for men we have all

2463

01:46:30,840 --> 01:46:28,690

sorts of sizes like small up to X large

2464

01:46:33,510 --> 01:46:30,850

a lot of good stuff that's the swag from

2465

01:46:36,600 --> 01:46:33,520

the para cast you go to steward dot ^

2466

01:46:41,130 --> 01:46:36,610

cast comm stop by and take a shopping

2467

01:46:43,230 --> 01:46:41,140

tour warning if you're drowning in debt

2468

01:46:44,730 --> 01:46:43,240

you can't afford do not let the credit

2469

01:46:46,440 --> 01:46:44,740

card companies trick you into thinking

2470

01:46:48,900 --> 01:46:46,450

that you have to pay it all back

2471

01:46:50,520 --> 01:46:48,910

because you don't what the credit card

2472

01:46:52,710 --> 01:46:50,530

companies don't want you to know is that

2473

01:46:54,810 --> 01:46:52,720

there's actually a way to get debt free

2474

01:46:57,510 --> 01:46:54,820

without paying off your entire debt or

2475

01:46:59,220 --> 01:46:57,520

going bankrupt if you have \$5,000 or

2476  
01:47:00,960 --> 01:46:59,230  
more in credit card debt you now have

2477  
01:47:02,940 --> 01:47:00,970  
the right to let us settle that debt for

2478  
01:47:05,010 --> 01:47:02,950  
a fraction of what you owe for free

2479  
01:47:07,110 --> 01:47:05,020  
information call credit associates now

2480  
01:47:08,940 --> 01:47:07,120  
one eight hundred nine five nine five

2481  
01:47:10,770 --> 01:47:08,950  
seven fifty nine we'll even show you how

2482  
01:47:12,780 --> 01:47:10,780  
much money you could save if you can't

2483  
01:47:14,490 --> 01:47:12,790  
afford to pay off all your debt do not

2484  
01:47:16,380 --> 01:47:14,500  
let the credit card companies trick you

2485  
01:47:18,480 --> 01:47:16,390  
into thinking that you have to call

2486  
01:47:20,190 --> 01:47:18,490  
credit associates now for free

2487  
01:47:21,540 --> 01:47:20,200  
information on how to get debt free

2488  
01:47:24,120 --> 01:47:21,550

faster than you ever thought possible

2489

01:47:26,160 --> 01:47:24,130

without debt consolidation or bankruptcy

2490

01:47:28,350 --> 01:47:26,170

we depend on your success and offer a

2491

01:47:45,840 --> 01:47:28,360

guarantee so there's no risk for free

2492

01:47:53,880 --> 01:47:49,570

welcome back into the para cast the gold

2493

01:48:02,770 --> 01:47:53,890

standard of paranormal radio and now

2494

01:48:06,070 --> 01:48:02,780

here's Jane Steinberg ever mysterious

2495

01:48:08,710 --> 01:48:06,080

there mr. Randall never mysterious Jay

2496

01:48:11,410 --> 01:48:08,720

Randall Murphy art but should I do one

2497

01:48:14,140 --> 01:48:11,420

of my ultra-long para casts next time

2498

01:48:16,720 --> 01:48:14,150

yes you shall gentlemen

2499

01:48:18,700 --> 01:48:16,730

he's now exercising his throat Nick

2500

01:48:21,310 --> 01:48:18,710

Redfern author of the black diary in

2501

01:48:23,860 --> 01:48:21,320

many thousands of other books is joining

2502

01:48:26,680 --> 01:48:23,870

us and we're focusing on incredible

2503

01:48:27,700 --> 01:48:26,690

mysteries Randall we have a question

2504

01:48:32,190 --> 01:48:27,710

from the audience that might be

2505

01:48:34,710 --> 01:48:32,200

appropriate actually and we do I on that

2506

01:48:37,780 --> 01:48:34,720

we've got one from oh really

2507

01:48:40,750 --> 01:48:37,790

who asked are you acquainted with the

2508

01:48:43,030 --> 01:48:40,760

late Joe Fisher's but the siren call of

2509

01:48:45,970 --> 01:48:43,040

hungry ghosts which would seem to be

2510

01:48:48,760 --> 01:48:45,980

similar to the understanding of the

2511

01:48:51,340 --> 01:48:48,770

supernatural from a different approach

2512

01:48:53,380 --> 01:48:51,350

so I'm not familiar with that myself but

2513

01:48:55,570 --> 01:48:53,390

maybe you are I'm not familiar with the

2514

01:48:57,790 --> 01:48:55,580

book Randall now but I mean the whole

2515

01:49:00,130 --> 01:48:57,800

Hungry Ghost phenomenon is something

2516

01:49:02,050 --> 01:49:00,140

that sort of has its parallels around

2517

01:49:04,450 --> 01:49:02,060

the world is basically sort of

2518

01:49:06,600 --> 01:49:04,460

supernatural entities that feed on us

2519

01:49:11,050 --> 01:49:06,610

that's what the The Hungry Ghost is

2520

01:49:13,300 --> 01:49:11,060

basically defined as in other words you

2521

01:49:16,090 --> 01:49:13,310

know the idea of supernatural entities

2522

01:49:18,880 --> 01:49:16,100

sort of living on the human life force

2523

01:49:21,160 --> 01:49:18,890

our souls now of course this this is all

2524

01:49:22,990 --> 01:49:21,170

dependent on we whether there is some

2525

01:49:25,330 --> 01:49:23,000

sort of mysterious energy that they can

2526

01:49:27,550 --> 01:49:25,340

feed on you know but you can find

2527

01:49:29,980 --> 01:49:27,560

throughout cultures all around the world

2528

01:49:31,990 --> 01:49:29,990

you know people have paranormal

2529

01:49:33,760 --> 01:49:32,000

experiences with these supernatural

2530

01:49:35,860 --> 01:49:33,770

entities that come into the bedroom at

2531

01:49:37,780 --> 01:49:35,870

night and within days you know they've

2532

01:49:40,090 --> 01:49:37,790

gone they're sick with a name here and

2533

01:49:42,250 --> 01:49:40,100

they're weak and tired and and people do

2534

01:49:44,260 --> 01:49:42,260

report these kind of things and you also

2535

01:49:46,200 --> 01:49:44,270

get that in ufology you know there's a

2536

01:49:50,470 --> 01:49:46,210

number of cases where people have

2537

01:49:53,020 --> 01:49:50,480

suffered physically adversely you know

2538

01:49:55,120 --> 01:49:53,030

in proximity to UFOs there are a number

2539

01:49:56,260 --> 01:49:55,130

of cases where the men in black people

2540

01:49:58,320 --> 01:49:56,270

have said that when the men in black

2541

01:50:00,630 --> 01:49:58,330

have been in the room with them

2542

01:50:02,070 --> 01:50:00,640

and there's you there on one couch and

2543

01:50:04,830 --> 01:50:02,080

the man who man in black sat on the

2544

01:50:06,960 --> 01:50:04,840

other couch staring at them the witness

2545

01:50:10,020 --> 01:50:06,970

has suddenly start started to feel weak

2546

01:50:12,720 --> 01:50:10,030

and tired and one described it is how a

2547

01:50:14,910 --> 01:50:12,730

diabetic must feel if you know they miss

2548

01:50:17,130 --> 01:50:14,920

breakfast miss lunch and it's like 8:00

2549

01:50:19,560 --> 01:50:17,140

or 9:00 at night and they're in that

2550

01:50:21,810 --> 01:50:19,570

danger zone where they start to crash

2551

01:50:25,130 --> 01:50:21,820

and Shake you know and when they could

2552

01:50:28,550 --> 01:50:25,140

die even I know exactly how that feels

2553

01:50:32,040 --> 01:50:28,560

because I've had my own experiences but

2554

01:50:34,680 --> 01:50:32,050

definitely that is something you don't

2555

01:50:36,330 --> 01:50:34,690

forget if it happens to you I'm sure and

2556

01:50:38,610 --> 01:50:36,340

but there are a lot of cases like that

2557

01:50:41,520 --> 01:50:38,620

where the witnesses have suspected

2558

01:50:43,830 --> 01:50:41,530

afterwards that they were sort of little

2559

01:50:47,160 --> 01:50:43,840

it literally being bled dry of their

2560

01:50:48,540 --> 01:50:47,170

life force of their bare essence you

2561

01:50:50,790 --> 01:50:48,550

know and that's one of the interesting

2562

01:50:53,400 --> 01:50:50,800

and disturbing theories that's been put

2563

01:50:55,170 --> 01:50:53,410

forward that maybe we're not seeing the

2564

01:50:57,780 --> 01:50:55,180

bigger picture and that the earth is

2565

01:50:59,610 --> 01:50:57,790

like a farm and we're the cattle but

2566

01:51:01,740 --> 01:50:59,620

we're not literally go into the farm and

2567

01:51:04,560 --> 01:51:01,750

then on to the slaughterhouse but the

2568

01:51:07,740 --> 01:51:04,570

idea that these supernatural entities

2569

01:51:10,410 --> 01:51:07,750

feed on our energy and what's the best

2570

01:51:11,970 --> 01:51:10,420

way to feed on a high state of energy is

2571

01:51:15,000 --> 01:51:11,980

to manifest something that's going to

2572

01:51:18,660 --> 01:51:15,010

terrify or a-mei someone like a UFO or a

2573

01:51:21,060 --> 01:51:18,670

Bigfoot or whatever and then maybe they

2574

01:51:23,460 --> 01:51:21,070

then feed on that high state of energy

2575

01:51:25,710 --> 01:51:23,470

so maybe that would could explain to

2576

01:51:27,660 --> 01:51:25,720

these theatrical events we're not

2577

01:51:30,750 --> 01:51:27,670

teaching us anything they're not being

2578

01:51:33,330 --> 01:51:30,760

taught anything they're just simply just

2579

01:51:36,060 --> 01:51:33,340

waiting for us to get into that state of

2580

01:51:39,690 --> 01:51:36,070

hysteria and fear caused by the sight of

2581

01:51:42,000 --> 01:51:39,700

this 8-foot tall hairy ape-man and then

2582

01:51:44,220 --> 01:51:42,010

they can feed on it they look at a

2583

01:51:46,380 --> 01:51:44,230

parasitic fashion well that brings up

2584

01:51:48,780 --> 01:51:46,390

the next question from oh really and he

2585

01:51:51,060 --> 01:51:48,790

says in your soon-coming book paranormal

2586

01:51:53,250 --> 01:51:51,070

parasites seems to be about bad news

2587

01:51:56,160 --> 01:51:53,260

just what you've been talking about but

2588

01:51:59,070 --> 01:51:56,170

in your experience he asks is there any

2589

01:52:01,860 --> 01:51:59,080

good news in the supernatural realm well

2590

01:52:03,840 --> 01:52:01,870

he's talking about paranoia parasites

2591

01:52:05,600 --> 01:52:03,850

comes out in September it's actually on

2592

01:52:07,890 --> 01:52:05,610

the what we're now talking about

2593

01:52:09,900 --> 01:52:07,900

supernatural things throughout history

2594

01:52:12,270 --> 01:52:09,910

and around the world in folklore

2595

01:52:16,049 --> 01:52:12,280

mythology reality that's

2596

01:52:18,240 --> 01:52:16,059

to have this ability to bleed us dry you

2597

01:52:20,640 --> 01:52:18,250

know so the psychic vampires as people

2598

01:52:24,000 --> 01:52:20,650

call them in terms of the paranormal is

2599

01:52:26,069 --> 01:52:24,010

the positive side to it well I've found

2600

01:52:29,100 --> 01:52:26,079

that there are a lot of positive sides

2601  
01:52:31,319 --> 01:52:29,110  
to it unless that part of a to kind of

2602  
01:52:33,390 --> 01:52:31,329  
reel you in and make it seem to you that

2603  
01:52:36,240 --> 01:52:33,400  
it's positive but I've had a lot of very

2604  
01:52:38,850 --> 01:52:36,250  
positive synchronicities over the years

2605  
01:52:42,080 --> 01:52:38,860  
which push me in the right directions in

2606  
01:52:44,790 --> 01:52:42,090  
terms of stories and the cases and just

2607  
01:52:47,189 --> 01:52:44,800  
general research as if somebody was

2608  
01:52:49,950 --> 01:52:47,199  
guiding me down this particular path or

2609  
01:52:52,379 --> 01:52:49,960  
or whatever maybe I'm not seeing that

2610  
01:52:54,270 --> 01:52:52,389  
bigger picture and this there's actually

2611  
01:52:56,850 --> 01:52:54,280  
like a malevolent aspect to it all I

2612  
01:52:58,740 --> 01:52:56,860  
mean you cannot deny that because if you

2613  
01:53:02,220 --> 01:52:58,750

think about it going back to the idea of

2614

01:53:03,569 --> 01:53:02,230

barman capital well in the field Percy

2615

01:53:04,799 --> 01:53:03,579

the farmers their best friend because

2616

01:53:08,189 --> 01:53:04,809

what does he do we feed them every day

2617

01:53:10,799 --> 01:53:08,199

and you know they've got a nice barn or

2618

01:53:12,990 --> 01:53:10,809

whatever to go into at night you know

2619

01:53:16,020 --> 01:53:13,000

the cattle don't say anything that's

2620

01:53:19,049 --> 01:53:16,030

threatening until of course you know the

2621

01:53:21,450 --> 01:53:19,059

parol cow goes to the slaughterhouse I'm

2622

01:53:24,569 --> 01:53:21,460

not saying it's quite as literally a

2623

01:53:27,180 --> 01:53:24,579

comparison as that but you know it's

2624

01:53:28,589 --> 01:53:27,190

possible that we are saying something or

2625

01:53:31,709 --> 01:53:28,599

interacting with something that seems

2626

01:53:34,020 --> 01:53:31,719

wholly older holy but Lee Parsley's

2627

01:53:36,350 --> 01:53:34,030

partially benevolent but which could

2628

01:53:39,209 --> 01:53:36,360

actually be highly deceptive and

2629

01:53:41,490 --> 01:53:39,219

malevolent but we just not see any you

2630

01:53:42,870 --> 01:53:41,500

know we are like the next generation of

2631

01:53:45,450 --> 01:53:42,880

the cow so to speak

2632

01:53:48,689 --> 01:53:45,460

he asks have you had any other kind of

2633

01:53:51,839 --> 01:53:48,699

personal experiences that convinced you

2634

01:53:52,700 --> 01:53:51,849

of the supernatural the reality of the

2635

01:53:54,990 --> 01:53:52,710

supernatural

2636

01:53:57,560 --> 01:53:55,000

primarily all the weird stuff that with

2637

01:54:01,379 --> 01:53:57,570

a man in black the synchronicities

2638

01:54:03,180 --> 01:54:01,389

things like the 11:11 phenomenon and a

2639

01:54:05,370 --> 01:54:03,190

lot of weird stuff again a lot of people

2640

01:54:08,339 --> 01:54:05,380

are going to just dismiss this but where

2641

01:54:11,160 --> 01:54:08,349

I've had sort of very vivid dreams where

2642

01:54:13,589 --> 01:54:11,170

I've sort of seen entities in the dreams

2643

01:54:15,299 --> 01:54:13,599

which laid me to believe that some of

2644

01:54:18,270 --> 01:54:15,309

these supernatural entities can

2645

01:54:20,819 --> 01:54:18,280

literally invade your your dream state

2646

01:54:23,339 --> 01:54:20,829

your sleep state again very

2647

01:54:26,069 --> 01:54:23,349

controversial but I've had a number of

2648

01:54:29,639 --> 01:54:26,079

days that leads me to believe that these

2649

01:54:31,770 --> 01:54:29,649

things can sort of get into our mindset

2650

01:54:33,569 --> 01:54:31,780

there are a lot of cases with a man in

2651  
01:54:36,540 --> 01:54:33,579  
black like that where people have seen

2652  
01:54:40,049 --> 01:54:36,550  
them and then they've had very vivid

2653  
01:54:42,449 --> 01:54:40,059  
dreams and night after which didn't seem

2654  
01:54:44,879 --> 01:54:42,459  
like normal dreams it literally was as

2655  
01:54:47,250 --> 01:54:44,889  
if the man in black if you like that

2656  
01:54:49,139 --> 01:54:47,260  
some have gotten into the dream and turn

2657  
01:54:52,709 --> 01:54:49,149  
it into you know you your world's worst

2658  
01:54:55,079 --> 01:54:52,719  
nightmare what can people do to deal

2659  
01:54:57,179 --> 01:54:55,089  
with this then in let's assume these

2660  
01:54:59,729 --> 01:54:57,189  
things are all happening and I think

2661  
01:55:01,619 --> 01:54:59,739  
you've probably interviewed and done so

2662  
01:55:03,449 --> 01:55:01,629  
much research that it's fair to say that

2663  
01:55:05,250 --> 01:55:03,459

it's pretty tough to dismiss the

2664

01:55:08,369 --> 01:55:05,260

phenomena even if we don't know what it

2665

01:55:10,439 --> 01:55:08,379

is but what can we do about it that's a

2666

01:55:12,329 --> 01:55:10,449

very good question I mean from my

2667

01:55:16,169 --> 01:55:12,339

perspective you know as I said I'm a

2668

01:55:19,290 --> 01:55:16,179

fairly you know or strong-willed person

2669

01:55:21,750 --> 01:55:19,300

you know I don't take fools lightly and

2670

01:55:23,310 --> 01:55:21,760

I get down and work hard and get

2671

01:55:25,889 --> 01:55:23,320

everything done and I'm driven and

2672

01:55:28,169 --> 01:55:25,899

focused you know I think but when you

2673

01:55:31,199 --> 01:55:28,179

have people who Alber Bend is a classic

2674

01:55:34,199 --> 01:55:31,209

example you know he was someone who did

2675

01:55:37,319 --> 01:55:34,209

not really have much sort of you know a

2676

01:55:39,419 --> 01:55:37,329

sense of have a strong character you

2677

01:55:39,810 --> 01:55:39,429

know he did not come across like that at

2678

01:55:43,770 --> 01:55:39,820

all

2679

01:55:49,879 --> 01:55:43,780

and I think anyone who is sort of weak

2680

01:55:53,909 --> 01:55:49,889

willed unsure is ripe for you know being

2681

01:55:54,449 --> 01:55:53,919

snared in if you like and things just go

2682

01:55:57,359 --> 01:55:54,459

wrong

2683

01:55:59,159 --> 01:55:57,369

oh yeah first question people go on so

2684

01:56:01,919 --> 01:55:59,169

are we suggesting here that someone like

2685

01:56:03,839 --> 01:56:01,929

an Albert K bender may be being of a

2686

01:56:07,859 --> 01:56:03,849

weaker personality on having the

2687

01:56:10,520 --> 01:56:07,869

resilience to manage such things makes

2688

01:56:15,479 --> 01:56:10,530

himself unconsciously perhaps

2689

01:56:17,279 --> 01:56:15,489

susceptible of things like this yes be

2690

01:56:17,729 --> 01:56:17,289

psychic vampire you know you talk to

2691

01:56:19,859 --> 01:56:17,739

someone

2692

01:56:21,839 --> 01:56:19,869

hey I'm saying if I what's been going on

2693

01:56:24,229 --> 01:56:21,849

oh you won't believe what happened and

2694

01:56:26,279 --> 01:56:24,239

this happened and that happened you know

2695

01:56:28,979 --> 01:56:26,289

negative things happen to them because

2696

01:56:32,939 --> 01:56:28,989

their mind is in a car in a constantly

2697

01:56:36,319 --> 01:56:32,949

negative state and and I really do think

2698

01:56:38,069 --> 01:56:36,329

that happens and I think the way to

2699

01:56:40,110 --> 01:56:38,079

essentially I don't know if you can

2700

01:56:42,570 --> 01:56:40,120

banish the phenomenon at all

2701

01:56:45,630 --> 01:56:42,580

I think the way to keep it at bay and

2702

01:56:48,660 --> 01:56:45,640

keep things to a minimum is to

2703

01:56:50,640 --> 01:56:48,670

essentially say no to these things you

2704

01:56:54,060 --> 01:56:50,650

know creating your mind the image of a

2705

01:56:57,180 --> 01:56:54,070

barrier or wall and and stand up to the

2706

01:56:58,680 --> 01:56:57,190

phenomenon or phenomena rather and you

2707

01:57:01,530 --> 01:56:58,690

know sit me in the corner of the room

2708

01:57:04,710 --> 01:57:01,540

shaking because you cannot get rid of

2709

01:57:07,860 --> 01:57:04,720

this whatever it is well that is a para

2710

01:57:08,610 --> 01:57:07,870

caste and we've got Nick Redfern with

2711

01:57:10,760 --> 01:57:08,620

Jay random

2712

01:57:36,750 --> 01:57:10,770

you're in

2713

01:57:40,960 --> 01:57:39,220

attack of the rock ODEs has been

2714

01:57:42,880 --> 01:57:40,970

well-received by critics and readers

2715

01:57:45,760 --> 01:57:42,890

alike it's a thrill a minute story

2716

01:57:48,070 --> 01:57:45,770

you'll never forget a former US military

2717

01:57:50,350 --> 01:57:48,080

intelligence officer is haunted by

2718

01:57:52,990 --> 01:57:50,360

intense dreams about a beautiful woman

2719

01:57:55,750 --> 01:57:53,000

pleading for his help after a terrible

2720

01:57:58,000 --> 01:57:55,760

battle in outer space but the dreams

2721

01:57:59,680 --> 01:57:58,010

turn out to be true and thrust him into

2722

01:58:02,560 --> 01:57:59,690

a telepathic love affair with a woman

2723

01:58:04,900 --> 01:58:02,570

whose faraway planet is intent on

2724

01:58:07,720 --> 01:58:04,910

destroying the earth and now the

2725

01:58:10,180 --> 01:58:07,730

gripping tale continues in the coming of

2726

01:58:12,820 --> 01:58:10,190

the protectors it's the second book of

2727

01:58:14,979 --> 01:58:12,830

the rock codes trilogy a galaxy spanning

2728

01:58:18,040 --> 01:58:14,989

adventure that pits our hapless heroes

2729

01:58:19,870 --> 01:58:18,050

against powerful fanatical enemies that

2730

01:58:22,540 --> 01:58:19,880

threaten the lives of freedom loving

2731

01:58:25,290 --> 01:58:22,550

beings everywhere attack of the rock

2732

01:58:28,030 --> 01:58:25,300

aids and the coming of the protectors

2733

01:58:30,940 --> 01:58:28,040

classic science fiction at its best

2734

01:58:35,470 --> 01:58:30,950

available now for more details visit

2735

01:58:38,229 --> 01:58:35,480

raah codes calm that's our Ock o IDs

2736

01:58:40,300 --> 01:58:38,239

dot-com normal blood pressure naturally

2737

01:58:42,850 --> 01:58:40,310

how would that make you feel I'm dawn

2738

01:58:45,340 --> 01:58:42,860

from New Mexico January of 2000 I had a

2739

01:58:47,229 --> 01:58:45,350

heart attack then my real health began

2740

01:58:50,080 --> 01:58:47,239

going downhill I had high blood pressure

2741

01:58:52,330 --> 01:58:50,090

diabetes poor vision I was a sleeping

2742

01:58:54,010 --> 01:58:52,340

well I was a mess Don reports dramatic

2743

01:58:55,900 --> 01:58:54,020

improvements with heart and body extract

2744

01:58:57,100 --> 01:58:55,910

I started taking heart and body extract

2745

01:58:59,080 --> 01:58:57,110

from within a few days I started

2746

01:59:01,810 --> 01:58:59,090

sleeping better my blood pressure

2747

01:59:03,970 --> 01:59:01,820

normalized my diabetes normalized my

2748

01:59:05,350 --> 01:59:03,980

sleep improve experienced these benefits

2749

01:59:06,910 --> 01:59:05,360

and more when your body heals itself

2750

01:59:10,120 --> 01:59:06,920

with the assistance of heart and body

2751  
01:59:12,280 --> 01:59:10,130  
extract order at HP extract calm or call

2752  
01:59:15,550 --> 01:59:12,290  
eight six six two nine five fifty three

2753  
01:59:17,890 --> 01:59:15,560  
zero five that's HP extract calm or call

2754  
01:59:20,860 --> 01:59:17,900  
eight six six two nine five fifty three

2755  
01:59:22,840 --> 01:59:20,870  
zero five I do not expect a seventh

2756  
01:59:24,520 --> 01:59:22,850  
eighth and ninth day I saw dramatic

2757  
01:59:26,380 --> 01:59:24,530  
improvements from taking part in body

2758  
01:59:28,570 --> 01:59:26,390  
x-ray heart and body extract comes with

2759  
01:59:31,630 --> 01:59:28,580  
a 100% ironclad money-back guarantee

2760  
01:59:34,150 --> 01:59:31,640  
details at HB extract calm or call eight

2761  
01:59:39,250 --> 01:59:34,160  
six six two nine five fifty three zero

2762  
01:59:41,290 --> 01:59:39,260  
five four heart and body extract this is

2763  
01:59:44,050 --> 01:59:41,300

Jessica Armand creator of the fluoride

2764

01:59:45,730 --> 01:59:44,060

free oral care brand my magic mud your

2765

01:59:47,950 --> 01:59:45,740

to love our new products our

2766

01:59:49,960 --> 01:59:47,960

cutting-edge oral rinses deeply soothe

2767

01:59:52,150 --> 01:59:49,970

your mouth and fight cavities naturally

2768

01:59:54,070 --> 01:59:52,160

our breath spray my magic mist will

2769

01:59:56,080 --> 01:59:54,080

invigorate your senses with essential

2770

01:59:58,060 --> 01:59:56,090

oils of peppermint and eucalyptus are

2771

02:00:01,510 --> 01:59:58,070

clinically proven toothpastes and tooth

2772

02:00:04,120 --> 02:00:01,520

decay Phi your mouth buy discounted

2773

02:00:05,860 --> 02:00:04,130

bundles direct at my magic mud calm and

2774

02:00:09,190 --> 02:00:05,870

take ten percent off with coupon code

2775

02:00:11,260 --> 02:00:09,200

GCN ten my magic mud calm we all know

2776

02:00:13,000 --> 02:00:11,270

that murky water purification systems

2777

02:00:15,010 --> 02:00:13,010

are the most trusted name in water

2778

02:00:16,870 --> 02:00:15,020

filtration as an authorized Berkey

2779

02:00:18,880 --> 02:00:16,880

dealer for over 6 years in serving

2780

02:00:21,310 --> 02:00:18,890

thousands of satisfied customers the

2781

02:00:23,320 --> 02:00:21,320

Berkey guy offers amazing specials for

2782

02:00:24,940 --> 02:00:23,330

berkey water filtration systems the

2783

02:00:26,980 --> 02:00:24,950

Berkey light systems include a set of

2784

02:00:28,960 --> 02:00:26,990

self-sterilizing and re cleanable black

2785

02:00:31,390 --> 02:00:28,970

purification elements that purify water

2786

02:00:33,610 --> 02:00:31,400

by removing chlorine pathogenic bacteria

2787

02:00:35,830 --> 02:00:33,620

cysts and parasites to non detectable

2788

02:00:37,870 --> 02:00:35,840

levels and remove harmful chemicals such

2789

02:00:39,730 --> 02:00:37,880

as herbicides and pesticides order the

2790

02:00:42,400 --> 02:00:39,740

Berkey light system today complete with

2791

02:00:44,170 --> 02:00:42,410

two black per key elements for only 231

2792

02:00:45,940 --> 02:00:44,180

dollars and the Berkey guy will ship

2793

02:00:47,650 --> 02:00:45,950

your order free of charge with the

2794

02:00:49,540 --> 02:00:47,660

purchase of a per key light the Berkey

2795

02:00:51,850 --> 02:00:49,550

guy is also offering a set of fluoride

2796

02:00:54,190 --> 02:00:51,860

and arsenic filters for only \$39.99

2797

02:00:54,700 --> 02:00:54,200

that's over 30 percent off the retail

2798

02:00:56,800 --> 02:00:54,710

price

2799

02:00:59,200 --> 02:00:56,810

call the Berkey guy at one eight seven

2800

02:01:01,360 --> 02:00:59,210

seven eight eight six three six five

2801  
02:01:04,120 --> 02:01:01,370  
three that's one eight seven seven eight

2802  
02:01:06,730 --> 02:01:04,130  
eight six three six five three or order

2803  
02:01:10,030 --> 02:01:06,740  
online at Gober Keep Calm that's Gober

2804  
02:01:12,970 --> 02:01:10,040  
Keep Calm today bacon lovers we ship

2805  
02:01:15,670 --> 02:01:12,980  
free try our amazing bacon no

2806  
02:01:17,890 --> 02:01:15,680  
refrigeration required proprietary

2807  
02:01:20,260 --> 02:01:17,900  
value-added packaging provides 10 years

2808  
02:01:22,330 --> 02:01:20,270  
shelf-life and protects the leanest

2809  
02:01:25,540 --> 02:01:22,340  
thickest center-cut fully cooked bacon

2810  
02:01:28,630 --> 02:01:25,550  
in America today ready to eat right from

2811  
02:01:31,090 --> 02:01:28,640  
the pouch or warm and serve savory and

2812  
02:01:34,090 --> 02:01:31,100  
delicious wholesale price for your

2813  
02:01:40,930 --> 02:01:34,100

everyday use order today at ready to eat

2814

02:01:42,910 --> 02:01:40,940

bacon calm ready to eat bacon calm we'd

2815

02:01:45,630 --> 02:01:42,920

like to hear from you if you have a

2816

02:01:49,200 --> 02:01:45,640

comment or question about the para cast

2817

02:01:52,650 --> 02:01:49,210

- - news at the para caste calm that's

2818

02:01:54,660 --> 02:01:52,660

news at the para caste calm and don't

2819

02:01:57,870 --> 02:01:54,670

forget to visit our famous para caste

2820

02:02:01,560 --> 02:01:57,880

community forums at forum dr. Peric

2821

02:02:04,320 --> 02:02:01,570

ask.com well I'll tell you what that's

2822

02:02:05,970 --> 02:02:04,330

got to be the longest bumper for the

2823

02:02:08,310 --> 02:02:05,980

para caste and the history of the show

2824

02:02:12,720 --> 02:02:08,320

been around for 12 and a half years we

2825

02:02:15,930 --> 02:02:12,730

have never ever had a bumper that long

2826

02:02:17,730 --> 02:02:15,940

in fact Blake is currently coughing and

2827

02:02:20,670 --> 02:02:17,740

wheezing because he's really got himself

2828

02:02:25,860 --> 02:02:20,680

in a very serious condition here is that

2829

02:02:28,080 --> 02:02:25,870

correct Nick no we must proceed with the

2830

02:02:31,440 --> 02:02:28,090

world of the unknown I have a fast

2831

02:02:33,390 --> 02:02:31,450

question of you Nick okay is it possible

2832

02:02:37,110 --> 02:02:33,400

rather than being influenced by some

2833

02:02:39,120 --> 02:02:37,120

third party entity it's all a product of

2834

02:02:44,550 --> 02:02:39,130

your imagination when you have weird

2835

02:02:46,970 --> 02:02:44,560

things happen well no I mean I think we

2836

02:02:49,830 --> 02:02:46,980

all at times you know a subconscious

2837

02:02:51,780 --> 02:02:49,840

interacts with us you know to a massive

2838

02:02:53,910 --> 02:02:51,790

degree I mean sometimes a dream is just

2839

02:02:56,310 --> 02:02:53,920

a dream yeah you know your your dream

2840

02:02:59,190 --> 02:02:56,320

about something that happened two weeks

2841

02:03:02,040 --> 02:02:59,200

ago when I went back to England for

2842

02:03:04,860 --> 02:03:02,050

example like three weeks ago I had a

2843

02:03:09,540 --> 02:03:04,870

dream you know that I'd lost one of the

2844

02:03:11,100 --> 02:03:09,550

cases clearly you know because flying is

2845

02:03:12,750 --> 02:03:11,110

just a hassle you know particularly

2846

02:03:15,390 --> 02:03:12,760

internationally the pain in the neck

2847

02:03:18,000 --> 02:03:15,400

doesn't worry me in that sense but it

2848

02:03:19,920 --> 02:03:18,010

just annoys me so that you know my

2849

02:03:21,660 --> 02:03:19,930

subconscious I'm sure was responsible

2850

02:03:23,730 --> 02:03:21,670

for that dream and I mean lost my little

2851  
02:03:25,620 --> 02:03:23,740  
bag at the airport like before I was

2852  
02:03:28,950 --> 02:03:25,630  
going to fly so you know our

2853  
02:03:32,280 --> 02:03:28,960  
subconscious does work in odd ways but

2854  
02:03:35,160 --> 02:03:32,290  
when these events often occur when

2855  
02:03:37,410 --> 02:03:35,170  
you're wide awake and there's different

2856  
02:03:38,940 --> 02:03:37,420  
people all experiencing similar things

2857  
02:03:42,150 --> 02:03:38,950  
you know it's like with the men in black

2858  
02:03:44,400 --> 02:03:42,160  
I mean up until the the movies came out

2859  
02:03:47,190 --> 02:03:44,410  
the phenomenon wasn't known that much at

2860  
02:03:50,100 --> 02:03:47,200  
all out sorry ufology and yet people

2861  
02:03:52,020 --> 02:03:50,110  
with no interest saw the man in black so

2862  
02:03:54,990 --> 02:03:52,030  
why is it you know they always turn up

2863  
02:03:57,630 --> 02:03:55,000

in black suits and black fedoras why was

2864

02:03:59,500 --> 02:03:57,640

it not like I don't know white and put

2865

02:04:01,180 --> 02:03:59,510

in pink striped pajamas

2866

02:04:03,250 --> 02:04:01,190

so I think you know there are certain

2867

02:04:05,290 --> 02:04:03,260

things that maybe love that where you

2868

02:04:08,350 --> 02:04:05,300

have you have parallels and you have

2869

02:04:10,600 --> 02:04:08,360

trends that leads me to believe that we

2870

02:04:13,990 --> 02:04:10,610

it's not all our imagination just

2871

02:04:16,540 --> 02:04:14,000

running wild and seeing you know a girl

2872

02:04:19,270 --> 02:04:16,550

behind the door or a demon in the closet

2873

02:04:20,500 --> 02:04:19,280

you know that do you know what kids you

2874

02:04:22,420 --> 02:04:20,510

know when your kid you think there's a

2875

02:04:24,970 --> 02:04:22,430

monster under the bed or whatever so

2876

02:04:27,400 --> 02:04:24,980

things like that do happen but I still

2877

02:04:30,010 --> 02:04:27,410

think there is a paranormal world which

2878

02:04:34,090 --> 02:04:30,020

interacts with us and that interaction

2879

02:04:37,270 --> 02:04:34,100

is very much dependent on who you are as

2880

02:04:42,520 --> 02:04:37,280

a character and what you're delving into

2881

02:04:44,260 --> 02:04:42,530

and you just the act of opening doorways

2882

02:04:46,120 --> 02:04:44,270

because you know I always tell people

2883

02:04:49,270 --> 02:04:46,130

it's easy to open a portal or a doorway

2884

02:04:51,340 --> 02:04:49,280

it's not that easy to close it you know

2885

02:04:53,890 --> 02:04:51,350

kinda like when I mentioned earlier on

2886

02:04:57,160 --> 02:04:53,900

that sort of sleep paralysis thing I had

2887

02:05:00,910 --> 02:04:57,170

when there was this deep clearly female

2888

02:05:02,950 --> 02:05:00,920

voice though saying something along the

2889

02:05:05,830 --> 02:05:02,960

lines of you know I can help you just

2890

02:05:09,070 --> 02:05:05,840

say yes that did not come across like a

2891

02:05:12,490 --> 02:05:09,080

dream that was like I was in the bed and

2892

02:05:15,310 --> 02:05:12,500

there was something hostile in the

2893

02:05:17,950 --> 02:05:15,320

corridor between the living room and the

2894

02:05:19,930 --> 02:05:17,960

bedroom and you know things like that

2895

02:05:22,750 --> 02:05:19,940

lead me to believe and synchronicities

2896

02:05:26,260 --> 02:05:22,760

you know made me to believe there is a

2897

02:05:29,110 --> 02:05:26,270

world impact on us and you know we can

2898

02:05:31,330 --> 02:05:29,120

impact on it if we know how and whether

2899

02:05:34,600 --> 02:05:31,340

or not you know we should even impact on

2900

02:05:37,900 --> 02:05:34,610

it so Nick getting into this sleep

2901  
02:05:39,220 --> 02:05:37,910  
paralysis thing I was just wondering I'd

2902  
02:05:41,440 --> 02:05:39,230  
like to ask you a question here if

2903  
02:05:44,470 --> 02:05:41,450  
you've like have you interviewed quite a

2904  
02:05:46,030 --> 02:05:44,480  
few people who sort of had these dream

2905  
02:05:51,250 --> 02:05:46,040  
experiences or claim that they've had

2906  
02:05:53,470 --> 02:05:51,260  
sleep paralysis okay so one of the

2907  
02:05:55,240 --> 02:05:53,480  
things I've been noticing fairly

2908  
02:05:57,460 --> 02:05:55,250  
recently but partly because I've

2909  
02:05:59,910 --> 02:05:57,470  
experienced some of this myself is that

2910  
02:06:03,250 --> 02:05:59,920  
people are saying that they're

2911  
02:06:06,820 --> 02:06:03,260  
experiencing what they describe as like

2912  
02:06:08,200 --> 02:06:06,830  
being scanned this even happens not just

2913  
02:06:10,990 --> 02:06:08,210

while they're sleeping or waking up but

2914

02:06:13,240 --> 02:06:11,000

just even while they're just wide awake

2915

02:06:15,670 --> 02:06:13,250

but it's just lying in bed or

2916

02:06:18,190 --> 02:06:15,680

woken up in the morning or in the middle

2917

02:06:20,410 --> 02:06:18,200

of the night and it feels like some kind

2918

02:06:23,500 --> 02:06:20,420

of scanning thing is going over their

2919

02:06:25,360 --> 02:06:23,510

body like a wave of tingling sparkling

2920

02:06:29,130 --> 02:06:25,370

sensations have you run across that I

2921

02:06:31,420 --> 02:06:29,140

actually haven't I mean most of the one

2922

02:06:34,120 --> 02:06:31,430

price probably the case that the reason

2923

02:06:36,340 --> 02:06:34,130

why I tend to get certain ones is

2924

02:06:39,100 --> 02:06:36,350

because you know people read a book and

2925

02:06:42,130 --> 02:06:39,110

if it's about Bigfoot you know they'll

2926

02:06:44,470 --> 02:06:42,140

approach someone to talk about big if

2927

02:06:45,790 --> 02:06:44,480

they speak to the author or want to you

2928

02:06:48,760 --> 02:06:45,800

know contact the author they'll talk

2929

02:06:50,890 --> 02:06:48,770

about Bigfoot and you know somebody who

2930

02:06:54,100 --> 02:06:50,900

writes about crop circles gets a lot of

2931

02:06:57,070 --> 02:06:54,110

back in relation to crop circles now

2932

02:07:00,340 --> 02:06:57,080

with me most of the the sleep paralysis

2933

02:07:01,960 --> 02:07:00,350

cases that I've got actually do surround

2934

02:07:04,840 --> 02:07:01,970

things like the men in black and the

2935

02:07:06,790 --> 02:07:04,850

shadow people and the hat man and black

2936

02:07:08,350 --> 02:07:06,800

eyed children that kind of thing but I

2937

02:07:11,190 --> 02:07:08,360

think that's because I write about them

2938

02:07:14,740 --> 02:07:11,200

you know if somebody else writes on

2939

02:07:16,840 --> 02:07:14,750

demonology and that somebody's had a you

2940

02:07:19,510 --> 02:07:16,850

know a slay paralysis experience they'll

2941

02:07:22,300 --> 02:07:19,520

go to that person rather than me I'm

2942

02:07:24,460 --> 02:07:22,310

sorry I think that aspect comes into

2943

02:07:28,380 --> 02:07:24,470

play but I actually haven't heard that

2944

02:07:33,340 --> 02:07:28,390

you know that angle of you know the

2945

02:07:35,380 --> 02:07:33,350

experience yeah like I said you know

2946

02:07:37,300 --> 02:07:35,390

that's why I think there is a genuine

2947

02:07:39,490 --> 02:07:37,310

phenomenon when you have people all

2948

02:07:42,040 --> 02:07:39,500

around the world or around the country

2949

02:07:46,050 --> 02:07:42,050

they're having this scanning experience

2950

02:07:48,340 --> 02:07:46,060

versus just seeing and malicious entity

2951  
02:07:50,950 --> 02:07:48,350  
looming over the bed I mean give you

2952  
02:07:53,560 --> 02:07:50,960  
another example last year I got a ton of

2953  
02:07:56,350 --> 02:07:53,570  
emails and messages after writing an

2954  
02:07:58,660 --> 02:07:56,360  
article where painful wrap in bivy

2955  
02:08:01,630 --> 02:07:58,670  
dreams of nuclear attacks and

2956  
02:08:05,050 --> 02:08:01,640  
particularly of nuclear detonations on

2957  
02:08:07,810 --> 02:08:05,060  
Chicago I got wrote several articles

2958  
02:08:10,090 --> 02:08:07,820  
about this and a number of people

2959  
02:08:13,000 --> 02:08:10,100  
probably all together about 30 contacted

2960  
02:08:15,580 --> 02:08:13,010  
me and if they're all dream in having

2961  
02:08:17,860 --> 02:08:15,590  
nightmares of an attack on the United

2962  
02:08:20,860 --> 02:08:17,870  
States out of the blue which we weren't

2963  
02:08:23,800 --> 02:08:20,870

able to stop and you know just these

2964

02:08:25,930 --> 02:08:23,810

gigantic mushroom clouds coming up in

2965

02:08:26,490 --> 02:08:25,940

the distance all over the place and I

2966

02:08:28,860 --> 02:08:26,500

mean

2967

02:08:31,950 --> 02:08:28,870

we didn't like you know terrifying

2968

02:08:33,360 --> 02:08:31,960

dreams for the people and you know some

2969

02:08:36,180 --> 02:08:33,370

of the people wondered if it was because

2970

02:08:38,400 --> 02:08:36,190

time wise you know it was happening with

2971

02:08:40,920 --> 02:08:38,410

all the you know the North Korea thing

2972

02:08:43,370 --> 02:08:40,930

when there were concerns about you know

2973

02:08:45,930 --> 02:08:43,380

missiles could reach the US etc etcetera

2974

02:08:50,220 --> 02:08:45,940

maybe that was part of it you know just

2975

02:08:52,500 --> 02:08:50,230

anxiety but you know a lot of the people

2976

02:08:54,960 --> 02:08:52,510

what they were talking about was very

2977

02:08:59,210 --> 02:08:54,970

similar it wasn't just a dream of a

2978

02:09:02,340 --> 02:08:59,220

nuclear war it was a dream of somehow

2979

02:09:03,660 --> 02:09:02,350

America wasn't able to to fight back

2980

02:09:07,260 --> 02:09:03,670

as if you know there being like a

2981

02:09:09,450 --> 02:09:07,270

disablement of the warheads or like in

2982

02:09:11,880 --> 02:09:09,460

some people thought like electromagnetic

2983

02:09:15,390 --> 02:09:11,890

pulse which can fry all the electrical

2984

02:09:17,730 --> 02:09:15,400

equipment that was in interesting but

2985

02:09:19,740 --> 02:09:17,740

from a disturbing aspect that none of

2986

02:09:21,780 --> 02:09:19,750

the people were talking about you know

2987

02:09:26,280 --> 02:09:21,790

everybody's firing the missile Russia

2988

02:09:28,860 --> 02:09:26,290

China the US the UK it was just the u.s.

2989

02:09:31,530 --> 02:09:28,870

they've got that took the brunt of it so

2990

02:09:33,720 --> 02:09:31,540

that you know it's it kind of parallels

2991

02:09:36,030 --> 02:09:33,730

what you're talking about you know where

2992

02:09:37,920 --> 02:09:36,040

with the scanner in the sense that it

2993

02:09:40,590 --> 02:09:37,930

was everybody was talking about a

2994

02:09:42,660 --> 02:09:40,600

specific kind of nuclear nightmare

2995

02:09:45,810 --> 02:09:42,670

rather than just a random one you know

2996

02:09:47,910 --> 02:09:45,820

interesting so have you taken that

2997

02:09:49,950 --> 02:09:47,920

factor into account when deciding on how

2998

02:09:52,470 --> 02:09:49,960

much is synchronicity and how much is

2999

02:09:53,520 --> 02:09:52,480

coincidence and by that I mean yeah you

3000

02:09:56,640 --> 02:09:53,530

know if you're writing about something

3001  
02:09:59,250 --> 02:09:56,650  
maybe soliciting your readership for

3002  
02:10:01,830 --> 02:09:59,260  
stories and one would expect to get back

3003  
02:10:04,170 --> 02:10:01,840  
a whole bunch of accounts from people

3004  
02:10:06,570 --> 02:10:04,180  
about that I'll tell you why about this

3005  
02:10:08,940 --> 02:10:06,580  
is that we have to do a break we got a

3006  
02:10:12,270 --> 02:10:08,950  
couple of more segments to spend with

3007  
02:10:15,690 --> 02:10:12,280  
Nick Redfern who has the longest

3008  
02:10:16,410 --> 02:10:15,700  
bumper on the planet I don't know how

3009  
02:10:19,830 --> 02:10:16,420  
that sounds

3010  
02:10:29,010 --> 02:10:19,840  
with gee Nick and Randle you're in the

3011  
02:10:32,899 --> 02:10:31,520  
thank you for listening to GCN

3012  
02:10:37,609 --> 02:10:32,909  
[Music]

3013  
02:10:39,169 --> 02:10:37,619

be sure to visit GCN live.com today most

3014

02:10:41,000 --> 02:10:39,179

of you know that heart disease is the

3015

02:10:43,909 --> 02:10:41,010

number one silent killer in the u.s.

3016

02:10:45,049 --> 02:10:43,919

what if I told you for just 5495 a month

3017

02:10:47,839 --> 02:10:45,059

you could fight against heart disease

3018

02:10:49,279 --> 02:10:47,849

naturally at heart and body extract

3019

02:10:51,469 --> 02:10:49,289

we've been helping thousands of people

3020

02:10:53,270 --> 02:10:51,479

get back to a healthier heart don't just

3021

02:10:56,449 --> 02:10:53,280

take my word for it check out all of the

3022

02:10:58,549 --> 02:10:56,459

success stories at HP extract com or to

3023

02:11:01,250 --> 02:10:58,559

order call eight six six two nine five

3024

02:11:05,509 --> 02:11:01,260

fifty 305 that's eight six six two nine

3025

02:11:07,549 --> 02:11:05,519

550 305 HP extract comm don't risk it

3026

02:11:09,919 --> 02:11:07,559

when you can take charge of it hunters

3027

02:11:12,259 --> 02:11:09,929

anglers campers and survivalists get

3028

02:11:13,969 --> 02:11:12,269

back to nature expand your horizons with

3029

02:11:16,069 --> 02:11:13,979

the highest quality most versatile

3030

02:11:18,859 --> 02:11:16,079

unique sling shots and sling bows on the

3031

02:11:20,540 --> 02:11:18,869

market at slingbow comms levo products

3032

02:11:23,179 --> 02:11:20,550

are compact and models start from just

3033

02:11:25,040 --> 02:11:23,189

1798 they're perfect for your bug out

3034

02:11:26,659 --> 02:11:25,050

bag or storing in your vehicle give

3035

02:11:28,850 --> 02:11:26,669

yourself and your loved ones the

3036

02:11:31,009 --> 02:11:28,860

excitement and tradition of slingbow a

3037

02:11:33,049 --> 02:11:31,019

new frontier and archery and truly

3038

02:11:35,449 --> 02:11:33,059

modern twist on this primitive survival

3039

02:11:42,660 --> 02:11:35,459

tool feel the thrill only at slingbow

3040

02:11:52,120 --> 02:11:49,839

USA radio neo Lensky the woman who loses

3041

02:12:05,489 --> 02:11:52,130

nine family members won the duck boat

3042

02:12:09,700 --> 02:12:07,989

Coleman at a news conference in Branson

3043

02:12:12,069 --> 02:12:09,710

Missouri telling reporters the boat

3044

02:12:14,049 --> 02:12:12,079

captain at Table Rock Lake tells them

3045

02:12:16,330 --> 02:12:14,059

they won't be needing lifejackets but a

3046

02:12:27,520 --> 02:12:16,340

violent storm hits the boat fills with

3047

02:12:29,379 --> 02:12:27,530

water turns over and sinks not sure how

3048

02:12:31,720 --> 02:12:29,389

she survived his waves come over her

3049

02:12:33,370 --> 02:12:31,730

head she says it's a miracle but doesn't

3050

02:12:37,180 --> 02:12:33,380

know how she will go on without her

3051  
02:12:40,180 --> 02:12:37,190  
family you're listening to us a radio

3052  
02:12:43,149 --> 02:12:40,190  
news there's no question you need

3053  
02:12:46,239 --> 02:12:43,159  
omega-3s but which form should you take

3054  
02:12:48,669 --> 02:12:46,249  
fish oil or krill oil scientists have

3055  
02:12:51,279 --> 02:12:48,679  
debated this for years luckily there's a

3056  
02:12:54,250 --> 02:12:51,289  
new solution to satisfy everyone it's

3057  
02:12:56,979 --> 02:12:54,260  
called krill Omega 50 plus it combines

3058  
02:12:59,859 --> 02:12:56,989  
ultra pure fish oil and joint soothing

3059  
02:13:02,350 --> 02:12:59,869  
krill oil together in just one tiny pill

3060  
02:13:04,270 --> 02:13:02,360  
it's so powerful it can promote the

3061  
02:13:06,819 --> 02:13:04,280  
health of your hearts and your arteries

3062  
02:13:09,339 --> 02:13:06,829  
and if that wasn't enough it can also

3063  
02:13:12,339 --> 02:13:09,349

boost your joint comfort in just days

3064

02:13:14,770 --> 02:13:12,349

we're so sure krill Omega 50 plus will

3065

02:13:17,560 --> 02:13:14,780

work for you we'll even send you a free

3066

02:13:21,069 --> 02:13:17,570

bottle to put to the test the debate is

3067

02:13:25,089 --> 02:13:21,079

over it's not fish oil or krill oil it's

3068

02:13:27,160 --> 02:13:25,099

both and now it's free just pay 495 for

3069

02:13:52,190 --> 02:13:27,170

shipping and claim your free bottle call

3070

02:13:56,180 --> 02:13:54,170

on your life and your livelihood even if

3071

02:13:58,190 --> 02:13:56,190

it's not true fortunately you can now

3072

02:14:00,140 --> 02:13:58,200

control how you look online and in

3073

02:14:03,500 --> 02:14:00,150

online search results with reputation

3074

02:14:05,060 --> 02:14:03,510

defender comm call 881 zero seven

3075

02:14:07,190 --> 02:14:05,070

seventy one now that's eight hundred

3076  
02:14:09,740 --> 02:14:07,200  
eight three one zero seven seventy one

3077  
02:14:11,210 --> 02:14:09,750  
for your free reputation analysis if you

3078  
02:14:13,190 --> 02:14:11,220  
have negative material from an

3079  
02:14:15,110 --> 02:14:13,200  
ex-employee upset patient or former

3080  
02:14:17,150 --> 02:14:15,120  
client newspaper article legal issue

3081  
02:14:18,680 --> 02:14:17,160  
social media or other source showing up

3082  
02:14:21,620 --> 02:14:18,690  
in your search results you can combine

3083  
02:14:23,300 --> 02:14:21,630  
it with reputation defender com our

3084  
02:14:24,770 --> 02:14:23,310  
dedicated experts and patented

3085  
02:14:26,510 --> 02:14:24,780  
technology can help make your online

3086  
02:14:29,360 --> 02:14:26,520  
search results look their best

3087  
02:14:30,860 --> 02:14:29,370  
call 881 zero seven seventy one to learn

3088  
02:14:33,050 --> 02:14:30,870

more eight hundred eight three one zero

3089

02:14:34,880 --> 02:14:33,060

seven seventy one that's eight hundred

3090

02:14:47,740 --> 02:14:34,890

eighty three one zero seven seventy one

3091

02:14:52,450 --> 02:14:50,650

this is Robert Hastings author of UFOs

3092

02:14:55,090 --> 02:14:52,460

and nukes and you're listening to the

3093

02:15:02,890 --> 02:14:55,100

podcast the gold standard of paranormal

3094

02:15:05,590 --> 02:15:02,900

radio so what happens here is that's

3095

02:15:07,570 --> 02:15:05,600

good that's fast in fact we can get you

3096

02:15:09,100 --> 02:15:07,580

to become almost as fast as the Federal

3097

02:15:10,870 --> 02:15:09,110

Express guide but you don't know what

3098

02:15:14,290 --> 02:15:10,880

that is because you're Canadian right I

3099

02:15:18,790 --> 02:15:14,300

have heard of them you talk very fast we

3100

02:15:23,140 --> 02:15:18,800

have ups up here and Canada Post but

3101

02:15:25,960 --> 02:15:23,150

let's get back to that question Nick the

3102

02:15:29,050 --> 02:15:25,970

question is how much have you taken into

3103

02:15:31,780 --> 02:15:29,060

account the factors that you're a writer

3104

02:15:35,230 --> 02:15:31,790

who writes about certain things solicits

3105

02:15:37,210 --> 02:15:35,240

stories from your readership how much of

3106

02:15:39,610 --> 02:15:37,220

that have you taken into account as

3107

02:15:41,770 --> 02:15:39,620

being part of a synchronicity or a

3108

02:15:43,570 --> 02:15:41,780

coincidence I mean we you would expect a

3109

02:15:45,790 --> 02:15:43,580

lot of that yeah I mean if you look at

3110

02:15:47,440 --> 02:15:45,800

you know just whatever goes on every day

3111

02:15:49,440 --> 02:15:47,450

on the planet you know seven eight

3112

02:15:51,580 --> 02:15:49,450

billion people you are gonna have

3113

02:15:53,440 --> 02:15:51,590

coincidences where you know you're gonna

3114

02:15:55,270 --> 02:15:53,450

talk to somebody one day who's got the

3115

02:15:57,240 --> 02:15:55,280

same birthday as yours you know or

3116

02:15:59,650 --> 02:15:57,250

somebody who shares the same name

3117

02:16:01,690 --> 02:15:59,660

there's nothing magical or supernatural

3118

02:16:03,970 --> 02:16:01,700

about that it's just down to the odds of

3119

02:16:06,160 --> 02:16:03,980

eventually you know you are gonna come

3120

02:16:07,750 --> 02:16:06,170

across somebody who drives the same car

3121

02:16:09,400 --> 02:16:07,760

as yours you know in the same color

3122

02:16:11,950 --> 02:16:09,410

that's just because there are so many

3123

02:16:14,680 --> 02:16:11,960

cars of that color and you know you can

3124

02:16:16,990 --> 02:16:14,690

you can you can sort of take that

3125

02:16:20,350 --> 02:16:17,000

approach in just about every aspect of

3126

02:16:22,960 --> 02:16:20,360

life but you know when you're dealing

3127

02:16:25,840 --> 02:16:22,970

with the paranormal and you start to get

3128

02:16:27,820 --> 02:16:25,850

some really strange synchronicities I

3129

02:16:29,860 --> 02:16:27,830

mean again that thing with the man in

3130

02:16:33,280 --> 02:16:29,870

black outside the window and Rosemary's

3131

02:16:35,350 --> 02:16:33,290

Baby you know I don't personally think

3132

02:16:38,020 --> 02:16:35,360

that was a coincidence I think there are

3133

02:16:40,509 --> 02:16:38,030

too many factors involved now if it's

3134

02:16:41,860 --> 02:16:40,519

just like a person's name well of course

3135

02:16:44,980 --> 02:16:41,870

that's just going to be a coincidence

3136

02:16:48,820 --> 02:16:44,990

because it's going to happen but the

3137

02:16:51,580 --> 02:16:48,830

ones that I think more about which I

3138

02:16:54,970 --> 02:16:51,590

think of synchronicities is when you

3139

02:16:57,160 --> 02:16:54,980

have multiple factors like we'd be the

3140

02:16:59,110 --> 02:16:57,170

roses baby thing there was a fact that I

3141

02:17:00,700 --> 02:16:59,120

was right in the article you know I

3142

02:17:01,530 --> 02:17:00,710

talked in the article about Pater

3143

02:17:05,549 --> 02:17:01,540

Beckman's

3144

02:17:07,430 --> 02:17:05,559

dori about seeing these MIB after

3145

02:17:10,260 --> 02:17:07,440

listening to the soundtrack back in the

3146

02:17:13,140 --> 02:17:10,270

1960s then I talked about a few other

3147

02:17:15,629 --> 02:17:13,150

cases in the article and then that night

3148

02:17:18,330 --> 02:17:15,639

I watched the movie and then the next

3149

02:17:21,690 --> 02:17:18,340

morning the guys there outside that's

3150

02:17:24,900 --> 02:17:21,700

like six or seven definitive separate

3151

02:17:27,209 --> 02:17:24,910

parts all coming together and I think

3152

02:17:30,390 --> 02:17:27,219

when you have five or six or more

3153

02:17:32,280 --> 02:17:30,400

components then it goes from being a

3154

02:17:34,589 --> 02:17:32,290

coincidence to a synchronicity a

3155

02:17:36,900 --> 02:17:34,599

coincident is generally just a one-off

3156

02:17:39,690 --> 02:17:36,910

thing but when you've got all these five

3157

02:17:42,930 --> 02:17:39,700

or six different strands all leading to

3158

02:17:46,169 --> 02:17:42,940

an end point if you like that for me

3159

02:17:49,350 --> 02:17:46,179

defines a synchronicity okay so like say

3160

02:17:52,680 --> 02:17:49,360

maybe clusters have a very similar type

3161

02:17:54,600 --> 02:17:52,690

of phenomena happening to several

3162

02:17:56,400 --> 02:17:54,610

different people around the same time in

3163

02:17:59,040 --> 02:17:56,410

different parts of the world or country

3164

02:18:01,890 --> 02:17:59,050

that are separated and unknown to each

3165

02:18:03,839 --> 02:18:01,900

other but just that cluster represents a

3166

02:18:06,870 --> 02:18:03,849

spike that's out of the ordinary that's

3167

02:18:09,209 --> 02:18:06,880

sort of thinking yeah good example which

3168

02:18:10,980 --> 02:18:09,219

again relates to the man in black and

3169

02:18:14,040 --> 02:18:10,990

I'm gonna talk about this in the book at

3170

02:18:15,180 --> 02:18:14,050

length there was a period I think it was

3171

02:18:18,480 --> 02:18:15,190

2016

3172

02:18:21,540 --> 02:18:18,490

maybe 2015 bruising ran that period and

3173

02:18:24,330 --> 02:18:21,550

I got like a cluster of reports of

3174

02:18:28,049 --> 02:18:24,340

payloads seen been in black and women in

3175

02:18:30,390 --> 02:18:28,059

black in libraries and bookstores and

3176

02:18:33,180 --> 02:18:30,400

these are people who had UFO experiences

3177

02:18:34,500 --> 02:18:33,190

not necessarily recently and they were

3178

02:18:37,080 --> 02:18:34,510

just wandering around like an old

3179

02:18:38,640 --> 02:18:37,090

library or a bookstore and suddenly got

3180

02:18:40,650 --> 02:18:38,650

that feeling that we all have from time

3181

02:18:42,600 --> 02:18:40,660

to time that somebody's watching you you

3182

02:18:44,760 --> 02:18:42,610

know they turn round and saw this sort

3183

02:18:47,459 --> 02:18:44,770

of pale face man in a black suit in a

3184

02:18:50,490 --> 02:18:47,469

fedora or pale face woman we'd like a

3185

02:18:52,799 --> 02:18:50,500

long black wig just stare both staring

3186

02:18:54,480 --> 02:18:52,809

with this sort of eerie green and I got

3187

02:18:56,700 --> 02:18:54,490

as I said I got a cluster somewhere in

3188

02:18:59,580 --> 02:18:56,710

the region it's seven or eight across

3189

02:19:01,530 --> 02:18:59,590

maybe three weeks of people who had

3190

02:19:04,830 --> 02:19:01,540

these experiences with the MIB and the

3191

02:19:07,230 --> 02:19:04,840

WIB in bookstores or old libraries and

3192

02:19:10,650 --> 02:19:07,240

and again why that should be the case I

3193

02:19:12,900 --> 02:19:10,660

don't know but I found that you know to

3194

02:19:15,190 --> 02:19:12,910

be for me like a weird synchronicity

3195

02:19:18,280 --> 02:19:15,200

that people from oh they're all from the

3196

02:19:19,930 --> 02:19:18,290

yes contacted me in varying ways the

3197

02:19:22,930 --> 02:19:19,940

stories weren't alike but the theme of

3198

02:19:25,300 --> 02:19:22,940

the libraries you know and the man in

3199

02:19:27,370 --> 02:19:25,310

black being present they were very much

3200

02:19:30,190 --> 02:19:27,380

similar so again you know I kind of

3201

02:19:32,560 --> 02:19:30,200

perceived that as like a classic sort of

3202

02:19:35,230 --> 02:19:32,570

synchronistic state well maybe they're

3203

02:19:36,610 --> 02:19:35,240

uh you know pulling certain books off

3204

02:19:40,330 --> 02:19:36,620

the shelves to get them out of the

3205

02:19:41,650 --> 02:19:40,340

library so that people you know don't

3206

02:19:44,290 --> 02:19:41,660

you mention something about some

3207

02:19:46,600 --> 02:19:44,300

document that you might need I might

3208

02:19:49,120 --> 02:19:46,610

need some help here but it was an FBI

3209

02:19:51,700 --> 02:19:49,130

document that included some mention of

3210

02:19:54,250 --> 02:19:51,710

something to do was it what was it with

3211

02:19:56,500 --> 02:19:54,260

the space shuttle or something yeah that

3212

02:19:59,950 --> 02:19:56,510

was really weird yeah I did some

3213

02:20:02,680 --> 02:19:59,960

research a few years ago into when the

3214

02:20:06,640 --> 02:20:02,690

space shuttle Challenger exploded on

3215

02:20:08,591 --> 02:20:06,650

takeoff in 1986 killing the crew and you

3216

02:20:10,990 --> 02:20:08,601

know over the years a lot of theories

3217

02:20:13,930 --> 02:20:11,000

have been put forward and personally I

3218

02:20:16,540 --> 02:20:13,940

think it was generally just a tragic

3219

02:20:18,341 --> 02:20:16,550

accident but a lot of people did not

3220

02:20:21,490 --> 02:20:18,351

think that they thought that it had been

3221

02:20:24,250 --> 02:20:21,500

shut down some of the people said they

3222

02:20:26,950 --> 02:20:24,260

saw like like a laser type light hitting

3223

02:20:31,810 --> 02:20:26,960

the fuel tank now the FBI actually

3224

02:20:32,860 --> 02:20:31,820

opened a file on all these claims of

3225

02:20:35,381 --> 02:20:32,870

people you know a lot of people

3226

02:20:37,810 --> 02:20:35,391

contacted the FBI or the police who then

3227

02:20:40,110 --> 02:20:37,820

forwarded you know their phone call or

3228

02:20:43,150 --> 02:20:40,120

whatever on to the FBI and the FBI

3229

02:20:45,280 --> 02:20:43,160

opened a file on all these rumors and

3230

02:20:47,230 --> 02:20:45,290

theories you know that the shuttle have

3231

02:20:50,500 --> 02:20:47,240

been blown out of the sky effectively

3232

02:20:53,560 --> 02:20:50,510

that file is now available online at the

3233

02:20:55,360 --> 02:20:53,570

FBI's website you go to the at the FBI's

3234

02:20:57,761 --> 02:20:55,370

got its like main website but all the

3235

02:20:59,530 --> 02:20:57,771

files which are now being classified or

3236

02:21:03,160 --> 02:20:59,540

at their second website which is called

3237

02:21:06,210 --> 02:21:03,170

the vault so it's it's bold gov and if

3238

02:21:09,220 --> 02:21:06,220

you search the A to Z list you'll see

3239

02:21:10,600 --> 02:21:09,230

Challenger Space Shuttle or Space

3240

02:21:13,930 --> 02:21:10,610

Shuttle explosion I think it might be

3241

02:21:15,910 --> 02:21:13,940

titled and that file talks about all the

3242

02:21:18,730 --> 02:21:15,920

people who were interviewed by the FBI

3243

02:21:21,610 --> 02:21:18,740

who had theories that the shuttle was

3244

02:21:25,421 --> 02:21:21,620

sabotage one of the people was a woman a

3245

02:21:27,330 --> 02:21:25,431

psychic who claimed that she was in

3246

02:21:29,120 --> 02:21:27,340

touch with like higher forces

3247

02:21:31,460 --> 02:21:29,130

extraterrestrial or supernatural

3248

02:21:33,860 --> 02:21:31,470

this who said the shuttle had been

3249

02:21:36,500 --> 02:21:33,870

blasted out of the sky and the FBI

3250

02:21:39,139 --> 02:21:36,510

extensively interview this woman about

3251

02:21:41,570 --> 02:21:39,149

her theories and some of those pages are

3252

02:21:43,490 --> 02:21:41,580

actually still classified they have not

3253

02:21:45,590 --> 02:21:43,500

been released which is interesting in

3254

02:21:47,450 --> 02:21:45,600

itself now

3255

02:21:50,900 --> 02:21:47,460

the story gets a little bit weird

3256

02:21:52,670 --> 02:21:50,910

because I spoke to my agent Lisa Hagen

3257

02:21:54,710 --> 02:21:52,680

is the publish of the book as well but I

3258

02:21:56,330 --> 02:21:54,720

was going to mention this in a lecture I

3259

02:21:58,820 --> 02:21:56,340

was giving out at the contact in the

3260

02:22:01,610 --> 02:21:58,830

deserts conference as in Joshua Tree

3261

02:22:03,230 --> 02:22:01,620

just a few days later and I wanted to

3262

02:22:04,969 --> 02:22:03,240

include this because the woman was like

3263

02:22:08,150 --> 02:22:04,979

a contact to you know if my lecture was

3264

02:22:11,150 --> 02:22:08,160

going to be on the contactees and so I

3265

02:22:12,320 --> 02:22:11,160

spoke to I found Lisa and I said you

3266

02:22:15,080 --> 02:22:12,330

know I'm gonna be away for a few days

3267

02:22:17,330 --> 02:22:15,090

I'm gonna be doing a lecture and I

3268

02:22:19,219 --> 02:22:17,340

didn't say on what and she's a little

3269

02:22:21,110 --> 02:22:19,229

you know a nice break for you and she

3270

02:22:22,490 --> 02:22:21,120

said something's weird just happened on

3271

02:22:24,889 --> 02:22:22,500

us the what was that

3272

02:22:26,750 --> 02:22:24,899

she said the phone rang and he was dyed

3273

02:22:29,690 --> 02:22:26,760

the red unknown caller or private call

3274

02:22:32,810 --> 02:22:29,700

or something like that and she said it

3275

02:22:36,110 --> 02:22:32,820

was like a robotic voice and it said

3276

02:22:38,480 --> 02:22:36,120

Challenger exploded and I said I a joke

3277

02:22:41,090 --> 02:22:38,490

and she said no and I said well I've

3278

02:22:44,480 --> 02:22:41,100

just been preparing my powerpoint on

3279

02:22:47,420 --> 02:22:44,490

this whole story of the Challenger Space

3280

02:22:50,000 --> 02:22:47,430

Shuttle exploding and how the FBI got

3281

02:22:51,530 --> 02:22:50,010

involved and I you know I scanned a

3282

02:22:53,030 --> 02:22:51,540

couple of the documents shocked so I

3283

02:22:56,929 --> 02:22:53,040

could show those on the screen as well

3284

02:22:59,900 --> 02:22:56,939

and Lisa had this weird call just saying

3285

02:23:01,610 --> 02:22:59,910

those words Challenger exploded right

3286

02:23:05,380 --> 02:23:01,620

about the time when I was downloading

3287

02:23:08,980 --> 02:23:05,390

the pictures to using the PowerPoint and

3288

02:23:11,870 --> 02:23:08,990

that was like one of the weirdest

3289

02:23:14,600 --> 02:23:11,880

situations you know the idea that that

3290

02:23:17,330 --> 02:23:14,610

did make me think you know somebody was

3291

02:23:20,929 --> 02:23:17,340

listening in and I actually think that

3292

02:23:23,210 --> 02:23:20,939

has more to do with someone listening in

3293

02:23:27,110 --> 02:23:23,220

rather than something paranormal you

3294

02:23:30,820 --> 02:23:27,120

know what I mean an intelligence agency

3295

02:23:33,500 --> 02:23:30,830

may be just messing around you know to

3296

02:23:36,530 --> 02:23:33,510

screw with somebody's mind I don't know

3297

02:23:38,150 --> 02:23:36,540

it was just a weird situation yeah the

3298

02:23:41,890 --> 02:23:38,160

Challenger that was that was quite a

3299

02:23:46,031 --> 02:23:41,900

tragedy for sure and

3300

02:23:47,981 --> 02:23:46,041

I don't I don't know if it's really

3301

02:23:50,531 --> 02:23:47,991

productive to think that - you know

3302

02:23:52,961 --> 02:23:50,541

maybe one of the people and in the

3303

02:23:55,661 --> 02:23:52,971

accident itself was responsible for

3304

02:23:57,251 --> 02:23:55,671

sabotaging it

3305

02:23:59,561 --> 02:23:57,261

the woman's tell that's what the woman

3306

02:24:04,001 --> 02:23:59,571

told the FBI and you know he's a highly

3307

02:24:06,911 --> 02:24:04,011

controversial story and as I said for me

3308

02:24:10,841 --> 02:24:06,921

you know what fascinated me was the file

3309

02:24:14,081 --> 02:24:10,851

and the fact that a file was opened more

3310

02:24:18,240 --> 02:24:14,091

conspiracy coming with Nick gene and

3311

02:24:27,330 --> 02:24:18,250

Randle you're in the para cast

3312

02:24:27,340 --> 02:24:32,179

thank you for listening to GCN

3313

02:24:39,929 --> 02:24:37,710

visit GP and live.com today as you know

3314

02:24:42,719 --> 02:24:39,939

neighbors web-hosting can be pretty

3315

02:24:45,990 --> 02:24:42,729

cheap but not all hosting is the same

3316

02:24:48,690 --> 02:24:46,000

dream host wins best of awards year

3317

02:24:51,540 --> 02:24:48,700

after year you get unlimited disk space

3318

02:24:53,660 --> 02:24:51,550

unlimited bandwidth and even the low

3319

02:24:56,760 --> 02:24:53,670

cost plans put your sights on

3320

02:24:59,250 --> 02:24:56,770

high-performance SSDs well I know more

3321

02:25:02,520 --> 02:24:59,260

about what dream host has to offer go to

3322

02:25:07,350 --> 02:25:02,530

tech night outcome slash host once again

3323

02:25:09,060 --> 02:25:07,360

that's check naica comm slash host first

3324

02:25:11,100 --> 02:25:09,070

game attack of the Rockets and it was a

3325

02:25:13,050 --> 02:25:11,110

critically acclaimed success and now

3326

02:25:15,179 --> 02:25:13,060

there is the coming of the protectors a

3327

02:25:17,460 --> 02:25:15,189

former military intelligence man is

3328

02:25:19,260 --> 02:25:17,470

contacted by a space woman in a dream a

3329

02:25:21,690 --> 02:25:19,270

dream that turns out to be a nightmare

3330

02:25:23,429 --> 02:25:21,700

because evil forces on our distant

3331

02:25:26,070 --> 02:25:23,439

planet are planning to conquer the earth

3332

02:25:28,530 --> 02:25:26,080

this is gripping science fiction of the

3333

02:25:30,600 --> 02:25:28,540

classic kind attack of the rock codes

3334

02:25:33,360 --> 02:25:30,610

and the coming of the protectors find

3335

02:25:35,219 --> 02:25:33,370

out more at Rocco's dot-com that's Rocko

3336

02:25:38,550 --> 02:25:35,229

it's our Ock oids

3337

02:25:40,020 --> 02:25:38,560

dot-com health care reform is confusing

3338

02:25:42,150 --> 02:25:40,030

but whether it's finding an affordable

3339

02:25:43,469 --> 02:25:42,160

insurance plan keeping your doctor or

3340

02:25:45,000 --> 02:25:43,479

being able to afford needed

3341

02:25:47,700 --> 02:25:45,010

prescriptions navigating the healthcare

3342

02:25:49,469 --> 02:25:47,710

system has become a challenge control

3343

02:25:51,420 --> 02:25:49,479

your own healthcare costs and choices

3344

02:25:53,219 --> 02:25:51,430

with liberty health share liberty health

3345

02:25:55,170 --> 02:25:53,229

care is not insurance it is an

3346

02:25:56,880 --> 02:25:55,180

association of self-pay patients who

3347

02:25:58,410 --> 02:25:56,890

unite with like-minded people to share

3348

02:26:00,960 --> 02:25:58,420

the cost of each other's medical needs

3349

02:26:02,610 --> 02:26:00,970

neighbor helping neighbor learn more now

3350

02:26:06,270 --> 02:26:02,620

by going to Liberty on call to org

3351  
02:26:07,980 --> 02:26:06,280  
that's Liberty on call dot org if you

3352  
02:26:09,750 --> 02:26:07,990  
like alkaline water or know someone that

3353  
02:26:11,670 --> 02:26:09,760  
does you're going to love the Dillon

3354  
02:26:13,679 --> 02:26:11,680  
living water bottle it creates alkaline

3355  
02:26:15,390 --> 02:26:13,689  
water on the go while reducing plastic

3356  
02:26:17,070 --> 02:26:15,400  
waste and saving you money made with

3357  
02:26:19,080 --> 02:26:17,080  
surgical grade stainless steel the

3358  
02:26:20,969 --> 02:26:19,090  
Dillon bottle increases the pH up to

3359  
02:26:22,890 --> 02:26:20,979  
nine to deliver both alkaline and

3360  
02:26:24,900 --> 02:26:22,900  
antioxidant water anywhere you want it

3361  
02:26:26,850 --> 02:26:24,910  
alkaline water is healthier taste better

3362  
02:26:28,469 --> 02:26:26,860  
and can even boost energy the Dillon

3363  
02:26:30,420 --> 02:26:28,479

bottle makes it easy and affordable to

3364

02:26:33,150 --> 02:26:30,430

be healthy and achieve optimal hydration

3365

02:26:39,600 --> 02:26:33,160

get your Dillon bottle today at dy I MZ

3366

02:26:41,400 --> 02:26:39,610

o that's byl and do today Anderson

3367

02:26:43,920 --> 02:26:41,410

telling you about Jordan Reubens beyond

3368

02:26:45,301 --> 02:26:43,930

organic green fed watch at her artesian

3369

02:26:47,520 --> 02:26:45,311

cheese featuring home

3370

02:26:50,041 --> 02:26:47,530

created through ancient dairy breeding

3371

02:26:52,531 --> 02:26:50,051

unpasteurized untreated whole milk on

3372

02:26:54,720 --> 02:26:52,541

the same farm the cows graze containing

3373

02:26:57,841 --> 02:26:54,730

natural sources of omega threes CLA

3374

02:27:00,060 --> 02:26:57,851

protein calcium probiotics and enzymes I

3375

02:27:00,961 --> 02:27:00,070

have never tasted cheese this good and

3376

02:27:02,940 --> 02:27:00,971

you need to try it

3377

02:27:07,381 --> 02:27:02,950

contact your youngevity distributor or

3378

02:27:09,110 --> 02:27:07,391

call 877 a 7-8 4203 or go to GCN

3379

02:27:11,581 --> 02:27:09,120

team.com

3380

02:27:13,741 --> 02:27:11,591

bitcoin is losing crypto market share to

3381

02:27:15,390 --> 02:27:13,751

other digital currencies bitcoins

3382

02:27:17,131 --> 02:27:15,400

astronomical rise has led to the

3383

02:27:18,930 --> 02:27:17,141

creation of numerous competitors like

3384

02:27:20,850 --> 02:27:18,940

ether own ripple and litecoin which have

3385

02:27:24,241 --> 02:27:20,860

also seen massive gains and value

3386

02:27:26,371 --> 02:27:24,251

according to quartz bitcoin made up 85%

3387

02:27:30,091 --> 02:27:26,381

of the crypto market one year ago and

3388

02:27:31,980 --> 02:27:30,101

today it has fallen to 36% remember the

3389

02:27:33,930 --> 02:27:31,990

only way to win in the casino is to take

3390

02:27:36,451 --> 02:27:33,940

chips off the table call Miles Franklin

3391

02:27:38,551 --> 02:27:36,461

at eight six six four eight five four

3392

02:27:40,081 --> 02:27:38,561

three four six and let us show you how

3393

02:27:41,551 --> 02:27:40,091

to quickly turn your Bitcoin into the

3394

02:27:43,591 --> 02:27:41,561

five thousand-year-old safety of

3395

02:27:45,211 --> 02:27:43,601

precious metals Miles Franklin can

3396

02:27:47,461 --> 02:27:45,221

quickly convert your Bitcoin to precious

3397

02:27:50,820 --> 02:27:47,471

metals with one phone call at eight six

3398

02:27:52,860 --> 02:27:50,830

six four eight five four three four six

3399

02:27:54,600 --> 02:27:52,870

that's Miles Franklin celebrating our

3400

02:27:57,150 --> 02:27:54,610

29th year in business without ever

3401  
02:27:59,730 --> 02:27:57,160  
receiving a customer complaint call us

3402  
02:28:03,751 --> 02:27:59,740  
at eight six six four eight five four

3403  
02:28:05,881 --> 02:28:03,761  
three four six fast easy safe and

3404  
02:28:09,001 --> 02:28:05,891  
convert your Bitcoin into gold with one

3405  
02:28:10,680 --> 02:28:09,011  
phone call it's a no-brainer

3406  
02:28:12,511 --> 02:28:10,690  
a big berkey water filter is the one you

3407  
02:28:13,730 --> 02:28:12,521  
need period you need a water filter that

3408  
02:28:16,051 --> 02:28:13,740  
removes chlorine fluoride

3409  
02:28:18,360 --> 02:28:16,061  
Pharmaceuticals BPA and other endocrine

3410  
02:28:20,190 --> 02:28:18,370  
disruptors pesticides bacteria viruses

3411  
02:28:21,720 --> 02:28:20,200  
and much more right and does it all at

3412  
02:28:23,011 --> 02:28:21,730  
only two cents per gallon get the

3413  
02:28:25,171 --> 02:28:23,021

original and most trusted name in

3414

02:28:27,781 --> 02:28:25,181

gravity water filtration big berkey and

3415

02:28:30,060 --> 02:28:27,791

now GCN listeners receive 5% off ceramic

3416

02:28:32,100 --> 02:28:30,070

filter systems using code GCN call or

3417

02:28:34,291 --> 02:28:32,110

click one a seven seven nine nine Berkey

3418

02:28:40,410 --> 02:28:34,301

or big berkey water filters calm that's

3419

02:28:47,780 --> 02:28:44,740

[Music]

3420

02:28:50,090 --> 02:28:47,790

this is the wrong plaque author of the

3421

02:28:57,380 --> 02:28:50,100

UFO encyclopedia nada books you're

3422

02:29:01,520 --> 02:28:57,390

listening to the para cat scenic decided

3423

02:29:04,820 --> 02:29:01,530

to be quick brief that time because he

3424

02:29:06,950 --> 02:29:04,830

sucked the air out of the para casting

3425

02:29:10,430 --> 02:29:06,960

of the previous time he did it now

3426  
02:29:12,160 --> 02:29:10,440  
all these conspiracy theories about what

3427  
02:29:15,200 --> 02:29:12,170  
might have caused this particular

3428  
02:29:18,230 --> 02:29:15,210  
disaster but how does one prove it

3429  
02:29:20,120 --> 02:29:18,240  
yesterday after all these years I don't

3430  
02:29:22,820 --> 02:29:20,130  
actually go out to prove because I

3431  
02:29:24,890 --> 02:29:22,830  
really do think he was an accident when

3432  
02:29:27,410 --> 02:29:24,900  
I read the file it was such a

3433  
02:29:29,480 --> 02:29:27,420  
fascinating file because there were

3434  
02:29:33,080 --> 02:29:29,490  
multiple people had these highly

3435  
02:29:36,650 --> 02:29:33,090  
intricate theories as to who sabotage

3436  
02:29:38,900 --> 02:29:36,660  
the shuttle why was sabotage

3437  
02:29:41,420 --> 02:29:38,910  
how it was blown out of the sky what

3438  
02:29:43,100 --> 02:29:41,430

kind of laser technology was used and

3439

02:29:44,750 --> 02:29:43,110

the FBI actually you know went to the

3440

02:29:46,130 --> 02:29:44,760

homes of these paper and interviewed

3441

02:29:47,990 --> 02:29:46,140

them you know it's nothing sinister they

3442

02:29:49,640 --> 02:29:48,000

just they wanted as much help as

3443

02:29:51,620 --> 02:29:49,650

possible you know to try and figure out

3444

02:29:52,940 --> 02:29:51,630

what happened yeah I was just going back

3445

02:29:56,240 --> 02:29:52,950

and this takes us back to the question

3446

02:29:59,270 --> 02:29:56,250

about so you know people removing stuff

3447

02:30:01,730 --> 02:29:59,280

you're saying here that the FBI had

3448

02:30:04,930 --> 02:30:01,740

clearly removed the relevant pages from

3449

02:30:08,890 --> 02:30:04,940

the PDF yes what happened was that the

3450

02:30:11,450 --> 02:30:08,900

there was roughly 28 pages in the PDF

3451

02:30:14,750 --> 02:30:11,460

concerning the woman who said you know

3452

02:30:16,760 --> 02:30:14,760

it was sabotage etc etc most of those 28

3453

02:30:19,030 --> 02:30:16,770

pages or whatever it actually was have

3454

02:30:21,650 --> 02:30:19,040

been removed from the PDF the other

3455

02:30:24,040 --> 02:30:21,660

conspiracy theories are still in the

3456

02:30:26,780 --> 02:30:24,050

file but those it's a three-part file

3457

02:30:29,020 --> 02:30:26,790

but it's about 150 pages I think

3458

02:30:32,330 --> 02:30:29,030

altogether maybe a little bit more and

3459

02:30:33,050 --> 02:30:32,340

certain pages that were there are not

3460

02:30:36,110 --> 02:30:33,060

there anymore

3461

02:30:37,910 --> 02:30:36,120

now whether or not a family member

3462

02:30:40,219 --> 02:30:37,920

complained and thought it was in bad

3463

02:30:42,230 --> 02:30:40,229

taste and they decided to move it be

3464

02:30:45,500 --> 02:30:42,240

plausible because there there was

3465

02:30:48,500 --> 02:30:45,510

another one on a woman named Mary Hardy

3466

02:30:51,200 --> 02:30:48,510

racer she was a woman who was supposedly

3467

02:30:53,930 --> 02:30:51,210

died by spontaneous human combustion you

3468

02:30:55,670 --> 02:30:53,940

know it's very disturbing story for the

3469

02:30:56,840 --> 02:30:55,680

family that used to be on the FBI's

3470

02:31:00,170 --> 02:30:56,850

website

3471

02:31:03,050 --> 02:31:00,180

but that was taken down you know I can

3472

02:31:04,219 --> 02:31:03,060

see how that could be the case yeah you

3473

02:31:08,059 --> 02:31:04,229

know somebody might say it's conspiracy

3474

02:31:10,490 --> 02:31:08,069

I think a more likely scenario could be

3475

02:31:13,070 --> 02:31:10,500

something just you know thinking of the

3476

02:31:14,899 --> 02:31:13,080

failings of the family you know that

3477

02:31:16,880 --> 02:31:14,909

times that makes a lot of sense I would

3478

02:31:18,769 --> 02:31:16,890

probably go with that but the vault

3479

02:31:21,649 --> 02:31:18,779

itself I mean just as an aside he's a

3480

02:31:23,630 --> 02:31:21,659

really good website I mean you know a

3481

02:31:25,010 --> 02:31:23,640

lot of people view government a

3482

02:31:28,160 --> 02:31:25,020

particular in this field they view

3483

02:31:29,210 --> 02:31:28,170

government agencies as evil bad guys or

3484

02:31:31,040 --> 02:31:29,220

sinister but they're not you know

3485

02:31:32,870 --> 02:31:31,050

they're regular people like us doing a

3486

02:31:35,269 --> 02:31:32,880

you know their best to protect the

3487

02:31:37,219 --> 02:31:35,279

country and etc and their website the

3488

02:31:39,649 --> 02:31:37,229

vault you know there are literally

3489

02:31:41,960 --> 02:31:39,659

probably millions of pages of

3490

02:31:43,550 --> 02:31:41,970

declassified files on all sorts of

3491

02:31:46,969 --> 02:31:43,560

things you know like Frank Sinatra

3492

02:31:49,939 --> 02:31:46,979

Marilyn Monroe rock bands like The Doors

3493

02:31:51,830 --> 02:31:49,949

Jimi Hendrix and all sorts of actors a

3494

02:31:54,830 --> 02:31:51,840

lot of weird files there's a like an

3495

02:31:56,179 --> 02:31:54,840

early FBI file on ESP which goes back to

3496

02:31:58,490 --> 02:31:56,189

the 1950s

3497

02:32:01,729 --> 02:31:58,500

they've Declassified all their cattle

3498

02:32:04,219 --> 02:32:01,739

mutilation files they've classified all

3499

02:32:07,219 --> 02:32:04,229

their files on an Iron Hubbard Jack

3500

02:32:08,599 --> 02:32:07,229

Parsons the famous rocket pioneer all

3501

02:32:11,300 --> 02:32:08,609

sorts of things and you know you can

3502

02:32:14,210 --> 02:32:11,310

download them easily as PDFs and they've

3503

02:32:17,330 --> 02:32:14,220

done a great job you know showing the

3504

02:32:20,450 --> 02:32:17,340

sort of the history of the FBI and which

3505

02:32:22,070 --> 02:32:20,460

does contain a lot of weird stuff yeah

3506

02:32:24,410 --> 02:32:22,080

you just got to have the patience and

3507

02:32:26,300 --> 02:32:24,420

the dogged persistence the of Nick

3508

02:32:28,309 --> 02:32:26,310

Redfern to get him there and scan

3509

02:32:31,010 --> 02:32:28,319

through them all to find the stuff

3510

02:32:33,200 --> 02:32:31,020

that's most interesting well so what are

3511

02:32:36,019 --> 02:32:33,210

the most interesting ones is the file on

3512

02:32:38,540 --> 02:32:36,029

wilhelm reich and its cloud busting

3513

02:32:40,070 --> 02:32:38,550

research you know and all go and energy

3514

02:32:41,719 --> 02:32:40,080

and things like that that's a really

3515

02:32:44,359 --> 02:32:41,729

interesting file for anybody who wants

3516

02:32:46,580 --> 02:32:44,369

background on iran Reich and you know

3517

02:32:49,479 --> 02:32:46,590

his relationship with the FBI and how he

3518

02:32:51,590 --> 02:32:49,489

got into problems etc that's very

3519

02:32:54,170 --> 02:32:51,600

pseudo-scientific I think the skeptics

3520

02:32:57,019 --> 02:32:54,180

would say he had that orgone energy

3521

02:32:58,420 --> 02:32:57,029

accumulator and cloudbuster thing you

3522

02:33:01,990 --> 02:32:58,430

know it kind of looked like a

3523

02:33:05,269 --> 02:33:02,000

ground-based machine gun or something

3524

02:33:05,689 --> 02:33:05,279

blasting negative energies at the sky or

3525

02:33:09,170 --> 02:33:05,699

whatever

3526

02:33:10,991 --> 02:33:09,180

hmm was there any connection between the

3527

02:33:14,541 --> 02:33:11,001

MIB & cattle mutilations

3528

02:33:17,961 --> 02:33:14,551

um I'm not really able to think of any

3529

02:33:20,600 --> 02:33:17,971

that's almost weird in itself the

3530

02:33:22,131 --> 02:33:20,610

closest I can think of is that in the

3531

02:33:23,001 --> 02:33:22,141

same way you know that the men in black

3532

02:33:24,680 --> 02:33:23,011

turn up

3533

02:33:26,901 --> 02:33:24,690

you know after somebody's had a UFO

3534

02:33:28,881 --> 02:33:26,911

encounter well there are as you know I'm

3535

02:33:30,951 --> 02:33:28,891

sure cases where people have you know

3536

02:33:32,871 --> 02:33:30,961

ranchers have found their cattle dead

3537

02:33:34,911 --> 02:33:32,881

and then say the night after like a

3538

02:33:36,771 --> 02:33:34,921

black helicopters flown over the ranch

3539

02:33:38,871 --> 02:33:36,781

or whatever things like that is almost

3540

02:33:41,811 --> 02:33:38,881

like a warning that kind of thing there

3541

02:33:44,001 --> 02:33:41,821

are a few cases like that but I cannot

3542

02:33:46,731 --> 02:33:44,011

think of one offhand you know where

3543

02:33:49,281 --> 02:33:46,741

there was actually an MIB connection to

3544

02:33:51,470 --> 02:33:49,291

an animal mutilation them there might be

3545

02:33:54,771 --> 02:33:51,480

some but I just I cannot think of

3546

02:33:58,041 --> 02:33:54,781

anything so what do you think is the

3547

02:34:00,531 --> 02:33:58,051

most reasonable theory to pursue if we

3548

02:34:01,791 --> 02:34:00,541

were to try to determine maybe what's

3549

02:34:04,161 --> 02:34:01,801

behind all of this

3550

02:34:06,561 --> 02:34:04,171

you Pete you have it all up well if you

3551

02:34:09,261 --> 02:34:06,571

new to the subject I think your first

3552

02:34:11,180 --> 02:34:09,271

inclination would be to assume they're

3553

02:34:12,861 --> 02:34:11,190

from the government and that that I

3554

02:34:15,771 --> 02:34:12,871

think they approach a lot of people have

3555

02:34:18,651 --> 02:34:15,781

gone until they realized it's much

3556

02:34:20,511 --> 02:34:18,661

weirder than that I think sort of going

3557

02:34:22,640 --> 02:34:20,521

down the path of trying to figure it all

3558

02:34:24,461 --> 02:34:22,650

out and come to a conclusion I think

3559

02:34:27,350 --> 02:34:24,471

we're dealing with things that are

3560

02:34:29,871 --> 02:34:27,360

supernatural that interact with us that

3561

02:34:33,231 --> 02:34:29,881

can exist in our reality and other

3562

02:34:35,180 --> 02:34:33,241

realities but maybe they can take on

3563

02:34:37,701 --> 02:34:35,190

different forms and perhaps be the man

3564

02:34:40,100 --> 02:34:37,711

in black image is simply that it's like

3565

02:34:42,171 --> 02:34:40,110

a you know a sophisticated holograph or

3566

02:34:45,491 --> 02:34:42,181

something along the lines of a you know

3567

02:34:49,191 --> 02:34:45,501

a generated matrix type temporary

3568

02:34:50,991 --> 02:34:49,201

situation I think they are in many cases

3569

02:34:52,911 --> 02:34:51,001

you can you could actually make a good

3570

02:34:55,611 --> 02:34:52,921

case that they almost seemed programmed

3571

02:34:59,001 --> 02:34:55,621

some of the witnesses have said it was

3572

02:35:00,711 --> 02:34:59,011

as if they were issuing a threat but not

3573

02:35:02,661 --> 02:35:00,721

understanding what they were saying kind

3574

02:35:04,821 --> 02:35:02,671

of like you know so you had somebody

3575

02:35:07,011 --> 02:35:04,831

speak Russian on a you know no audio

3576

02:35:09,350 --> 02:35:07,021

recording and you played it over and

3577

02:35:11,961 --> 02:35:09,360

over you could say exactly what they're

3578

02:35:14,001 --> 02:35:11,971

saying without having a clue what they

3579

02:35:16,251 --> 02:35:14,011

are saying and some people have said

3580

02:35:18,441 --> 02:35:16,261

that that they felt that they men in

3581

02:35:20,541 --> 02:35:18,451

black are almost programmed so I think

3582

02:35:23,241 --> 02:35:20,551

we could be dealing with some sort of

3583

02:35:23,990 --> 02:35:23,251

some sort of sophisticated programming

3584

02:35:26,780 --> 02:35:24,000

whether all

3585

02:35:30,310 --> 02:35:26,790

graphic or physical something that is

3586

02:35:34,250 --> 02:35:30,320

sent out and dispatched almost to

3587

02:35:37,130 --> 02:35:34,260

silence people but which has paranormal

3588

02:35:39,890 --> 02:35:37,140

overtones attached to it like people

3589

02:35:42,980 --> 02:35:39,900

falling sick the poltergeist activity in

3590

02:35:46,190 --> 02:35:42,990

the homes the sense of being drained of

3591

02:35:49,520 --> 02:35:46,200

energy and your life force you know for

3592

02:35:52,430 --> 02:35:49,530

me it suggests that in ways we don't

3593

02:35:55,400 --> 02:35:52,440

fully understand science and the

3594

02:36:00,320 --> 02:35:55,410

supernatural and the occult somehow

3595

02:36:05,210 --> 02:36:00,330

cross over or at least you know they

3596

02:36:06,830 --> 02:36:05,220

that's how it seems and how and why you

3597

02:36:08,990 --> 02:36:06,840

know we're still struggling to find out

3598

02:36:11,450 --> 02:36:09,000

but I think we're dealing with a sort of

3599

02:36:13,580 --> 02:36:11,460

multi-dimensional supernatural entities

3600

02:36:16,550 --> 02:36:13,590

which in terms of the men in black are

3601  
02:36:19,880 --> 02:36:16,560  
not friendlier but I really you know

3602  
02:36:22,400 --> 02:36:19,890  
quite hostile and you know you cross

3603  
02:36:24,400 --> 02:36:22,410  
them to be your world's worst nightmare

3604  
02:36:26,840 --> 02:36:24,410  
to do that so when you say

3605  
02:36:28,790 --> 02:36:26,850  
multi-dimensional that means if it

3606  
02:36:30,920 --> 02:36:28,800  
sounds like that's like they're coming

3607  
02:36:34,850 --> 02:36:30,930  
from another universe and appearing in

3608  
02:36:36,950 --> 02:36:34,860  
two hours as if they're transported here

3609  
02:36:39,830 --> 02:36:36,960  
coming through some sort of a portal as

3610  
02:36:41,900 --> 02:36:39,840  
opposed to arriving here in an

3611  
02:36:43,640 --> 02:36:41,910  
interstellar craft of some type yeah

3612  
02:36:45,920 --> 02:36:43,650  
there are some cases where people have

3613  
02:36:47,810 --> 02:36:45,930

said the man in black quite literally

3614

02:36:49,430 --> 02:36:47,820

vanished in front of them or they've

3615

02:36:52,490 --> 02:36:49,440

seen them go to the street and they've

3616

02:36:54,860 --> 02:36:52,500

got this old-style 1950s black car and

3617

02:36:56,630 --> 02:36:54,870

the car just literally vanishes again

3618

02:36:58,460 --> 02:36:56,640

you know is it a hologram is it

3619

02:37:00,080 --> 02:36:58,470

something that's a projection placed in

3620

02:37:02,780 --> 02:37:00,090

the mind of the witness who doesn't

3621

02:37:05,650 --> 02:37:02,790

realize that I don't know but there are

3622

02:37:08,120 --> 02:37:05,660

enough cases where they do have this

3623

02:37:10,670 --> 02:37:08,130

quality of here one second and I

3624

02:37:12,890 --> 02:37:10,680

literally gone the next second gotta

3625

02:37:18,350 --> 02:37:12,900

wrap it up just wrap it up let me wrap

3626

02:37:20,810 --> 02:37:18,360

it up here hold on sale sounds like

3627

02:37:24,380 --> 02:37:20,820

you're wrapped up everybody okay to hear

3628

02:37:26,150 --> 02:37:24,390

the rap may please tell our listeners

3629

02:37:30,650 --> 02:37:26,160

where we can find more of this stuff you

3630

02:37:32,450 --> 02:37:30,660

do whatever just type in me Redfern it's

3631

02:37:35,600 --> 02:37:32,460

the first thing that pops up on a search

3632

02:37:37,310 --> 02:37:35,610

engine the new black diary you can get

3633

02:37:39,591 --> 02:37:37,320

it off Amazon and

3634

02:37:41,960 --> 02:37:39,601

get it order it through Barnes and Noble

3635

02:37:43,460 --> 02:37:41,970

people want to learn about that what

3636

02:37:45,350 --> 02:37:43,470

more they'll be talking about tonight

3637

02:37:47,120 --> 02:37:45,360

I'll actually speaking on the book at

3638

02:37:49,460 --> 02:37:47,130

the Mothman festival in the second

3639

02:37:52,160 --> 02:37:49,470

weekend of September in Point Pleasant

3640

02:37:53,690 --> 02:37:52,170

West Virginia you can find us on Twitter

3641

02:37:56,150 --> 02:37:53,700

if you look for the power cast you can

3642

02:37:58,220 --> 02:37:56,160

find to power cast fan clubs on Facebook

3643

02:38:01,160 --> 02:37:58,230

you can find an official power cast

3644

02:38:03,770 --> 02:38:01,170

channel on YouTube and ladies and

3645

02:38:07,160 --> 02:38:03,780

gentlemen you can find the power cast

3646

02:38:10,370 --> 02:38:07,170

plus at plus dot the power cast icon

3647

02:38:13,640 --> 02:38:10,380

that's plus dot the power cast comm we

3648

02:38:15,980 --> 02:38:13,650

offer an ad-free version free of the

3649

02:38:17,930 --> 02:38:15,990

network heads of the power cast with

3650

02:38:19,910 --> 02:38:17,940

better quality audio and we also give

3651

02:38:23,230 --> 02:38:19,920

you the after the power cast podcast

3652

02:38:25,761 --> 02:38:23,240

will you never ever ever or hardly ever

3653

02:38:28,761 --> 02:38:25,771

know what's gonna happen next

3654

02:38:31,490 --> 02:38:28,771

that's how it goes go to plus dr. Peric

3655

02:38:35,930 --> 02:38:31,500

ascom for more long term subscriptions

3656

02:38:38,301 --> 02:38:35,940

get free stuff plus the power cast com

3657

02:38:41,390 --> 02:38:38,311

Nick Redfern thank you for joining us on

3658

02:38:57,020 --> 02:38:51,020

[Music]

3659

02:39:00,051 --> 02:38:57,030

the para cast featuring Jean Steinberg

3660

02:39:02,921 --> 02:39:00,061

and Christopher O'Brien is a copyrighted

3661

02:39:06,650 --> 02:39:02,931

presentation of making the impossible